

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke )  
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An )  
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Approval of New Tariffs; 3) Approval of )  
Accounting Practices to Establish )  
Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 4) )  
All Other Required Approvals and Relief. )

---

**DIRECT TESTIMONY OF**  
**PAUL L. HALSTEAD**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**PAGE**

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE .....1**  
**II. CONCLUSION .....2**

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is Paul L. Halstead and my business address is 400 S. Tryon Street,  
3 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC (DEC) as a Business Development  
6 Manager II. DEC is a subsidiary of Duke Energy Corporation (Duke Energy) which  
7 provides various services to Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. (Duke Energy Kentucky  
8 or Company) and other affiliated companies of Duke Energy.

9 **Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL  
10 BACKGROUND AND PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE.**

11 A. I have a Bachelor of Science degree from Pensacola Christian College in Pensacola,  
12 Florida; an MBA from Liberty University in Lynchburg, Virginia; and hold a CPA  
13 license issued from the State of Virginia. I have worked for Duke Energy since  
14 2008. My career at the company began with the Accounting Department where I  
15 managed various teams related to the accounting and reporting for capital assets,  
16 depreciation studies, fossil fuels, wholesale, materials/supply inventory and FERC  
17 FORM 1s. In 2016, I transitioned to the Distributed Generation Department to focus  
18 on customer programs.

19 **Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES  
20 AS A BUSINESS DEVELOPMENT MANAGER II.**

21 A. I am responsible for developing renewable energy programs across Duke Energy's  
22 regulated businesses.

1 Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THE KENTUCKY  
2 PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION?

3 A. No.

4 Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS  
5 PROCEEDING?

6 A. The purpose of my testimony is to adopt the testimony of Duke Energy Kentucky's  
7 witness Andrew S. Ritch supporting the Company's proposed Green Source  
8 Advantage Program and tariff that was filed in September 2019 in this proceeding.  
9 Mr. Ritch no longer works for the Company. I have read Mr. Ritch's testimony and  
10 responses to data requests. I agree with his testimony and responses.

11 Q. DO YOU HEREBY ADOPT MR. RITCH'S TESTIMONY AND DATA  
12 REQUEST RESPONSES FOR PURPOSES OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN  
13 THIS PROCEEDING?

14 A. Yes.

## II. CONCLUSION

15 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?

16 A. Yes.



**VERIFICATION**

**STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA**        )  
  )  
**COUNTY OF MECKLENBURG**        )        **SS:**

The undersigned, Paul L Halstead, Business Development Manager II, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Paul L. Halstead, Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Paul L. Halstead on this 10 day of January 2020.



  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: October 24, 2024

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke )  
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An )  
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Approval of New Tariffs; 3) Approval of )  
Accounting Practices to Establish )  
Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 4) )  
All Other Required Approvals and Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**  
**CHRISTOPHER M. JACOBI**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b><u>PAGE</u></b>
<b>I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. DISCUSSION.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>III. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>6</b>

**ATTACHMENT:**

Attachment CMJ-Rebuttal-1    Contractor Expense Analysis

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is Christopher M. Jacobi, and my business address is 550 South Tryon  
3 Street, Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Business Services LLC (DEBS) as Director, Regional  
6 Financial Forecasting. DEBS provides various administrative and other services to  
7 Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc., (Duke Energy Kentucky or Company) and other  
8 affiliated companies of Duke Energy Corporation (Duke Energy).

9 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME CHRISTOPHER M. JACOBI THAT FILED  
10 DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

11 A. Yes.

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THESE  
13 PROCEEDINGS?**

14 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to address certain recommendations made  
15 by witness Lane Kollen on behalf of the Kentucky Attorney General. Specifically,  
16 I address his recommendations regarding the reduction in the Company's payroll  
17 expense and payroll taxes associated with the reduction in payroll expense. I also  
18 address his recommendations regarding the Company's long-term Debt Rate.

**II. DISCUSSION**

1 **Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE MR. KOLLEN'S ADJUSTMENTS**  
2 **RELATED TO THE COMPANY'S PAYROLL EXPENSE AND TAXES**  
3 **ASSOCIATED WITH THE PAYROLL EXPENSE.**

4 A. Mr. Kollen's discussion of the Company's payroll expense and related payroll tax  
5 expense begins on page 21 of his Direct Testimony. Mr. Kollen is critical of the  
6 Company's forecasted payroll costs in the test year, calling it a "hodge-podge of  
7 budget/forecast methodologies" and believes the forecasted increases are  
8 unreasonable. He proposes using the Company's most recent actual monthly payroll  
9 expense and escalate it by 3 percent annually for the test year. The effect of his  
10 recommendation is a \$1.125 million reduction in payroll expense, resulting in a  
11 \$1.127 million reduction in the revenue requirement. His reduction also produces a  
12 corresponding reduction in the payroll taxes of \$0.086 million to the revenue  
13 requirement.

14 **Q. ARE HIS ADJUSTMENTS REASONABLE?**

15 A. No.

16 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY MR. KOLLEN'S ADJUSTMENTS ARE**  
17 **UNREASONABLE AND SHOULD BE REJECTED BY THE COMMISSION.**

18 A. Mr. Kollen's analysis looks at payroll expenses in isolation and his recommendation  
19 is based on a narrow set of data. This approach cherry picks certain data points and  
20 fails to consider other changes in O&M. While payroll expenses through September  
21 are lower than the 2019 budget, contractor O&M expenses are above budget. This is  
22 an important consideration as Duke Energy Kentucky considers both employee and

1 contractor expenses when managing its workforce. As noted in the table below,  
 2 through December, the Company's actual average monthly contractor O&M expense  
 3 in 2019 is \$3.034 million. In comparison, the Company included average monthly  
 4 contractor O&M of \$2.553 million in the test year. When combining these contractor  
 5 O&M expenses with the payroll expenses cited in Mr. Kollen's testimony, test year  
 6 O&M is lower than 2019 actuals. This example highlights the unreasonableness of  
 7 singling out only a select set of components while excluding others.

Contractor O&M	2019 Budget	2019 Actual	2019 Actuals vs. Budget	Contractor O&M	Test Period
January	\$1,937,974	\$3,517,665	\$1,579,691	Apr-20	\$3,388,907
February	\$1,863,512	\$2,506,803	\$643,291	May-20	\$5,308,637
March	\$2,063,438	\$2,703,079	\$639,642	Jun-20	\$2,899,212
April	\$2,403,454	\$3,114,710	\$711,255	Jul-20	\$2,068,947
May	\$3,628,041	\$3,568,157	(\$59,884)	Aug-20	\$2,022,399
June	\$2,485,418	\$3,775,784	\$1,290,367	Sep-20	\$2,058,155
July	\$2,083,585	\$2,289,379	\$205,793	Oct-20	\$1,978,057
August	\$2,047,817	\$2,872,747	\$824,930	Nov-20	\$1,930,236
September	\$2,470,222	\$2,940,883	\$470,661	Dec-20	\$1,867,308
October	\$2,772,909	\$3,113,313	\$340,404	Jan-21	\$2,530,531
November	\$2,026,074	\$2,365,607	\$339,533	Feb-21	\$2,217,095
December	\$1,857,226	\$3,639,498	\$1,782,272	Mar-21	\$2,365,444
<b>Total</b>	<b>\$27,639,670</b>	<b>\$36,407,625</b>	<b>\$8,767,954</b>	<b>Total</b>	<b>\$30,634,926</b>

8 As noted in Attachment CMJ-Rebuttal-1 to my testimony, performing Mr. Kollen's  
 9 same calculation and logic that he prepared in calculating his payroll expense  
 10 adjustment to contractor expenses would yield an increase to the Company's test  
 11 period expense for contractor costs of \$7.1 million.



1 **Q. IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING A \$7.1 MILLION INCREASE TO ITS**  
2 **FILED TEST PERIOD REVENUE REQUIREMENT FOR HIGHER**  
3 **CONTRACTOR EXPENSES?**

4 A. No. The Company merely provided the calculation to show that the payroll expense  
5 adjustment Mr. Kollen is proposing cannot be made in isolation. The Company  
6 disagrees with Mr. Kollen's proposed payroll expense and associated payroll tax  
7 adjustments and recommends the Commission reject this adjustment. However, if the  
8 Commission were to agree to this adjustment, it should also recognize the adjustment  
9 to the Company's contractor expenses accordingly.

10 **Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDED**  
11 **ADJUSTMENT RELATED TO THE COMPANY'S LONG-TERM DEBT**  
12 **RATE.**

13 A. Mr. Kollen's discussion of the Company's long-term debt begins on page 57 of his  
14 Direct Testimony. His opinion is that the Company's forecasted long-term debt rate  
15 of 4.0 percent for its planned September 2020 debt issuance is excessive and should  
16 be reduced to 3.68 percent. This gives the result of a forecasted long-term debt rate of  
17 4.06% vs. the Company's filed rate of 4.073%. The result of his recommendation is  
18 a reduction of \$0.056 million to the Company's base revenue requirement.

19 **Q. IS MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDED ADJUSTMENT TO THE**  
20 **COMPANY'S LONG-TERM DEBT RATE REASONABLE?**

21 A. No. The Commission should reject Mr. Kollen's recommendation.

1 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY DISAGREES**  
2 **WITH THIS RECOMMENDATION.**

3 A. The long-term debt rate as contained in the Company's application was reasonable.  
4 Mr. Kollen's recommendation to adjust this one single item for a reduction in cost is  
5 opportunistic and is to the exclusion of all other items in the Company's test year  
6 revenue requirement that may have increased. Duke Energy Kentucky is not permitted  
7 to update all the elements of its revenue requirement to reflect actual results. The  
8 purpose of a forecasted test year is to project what the Company's revenue  
9 requirement is likely to be. It is unfair and unreasonable to single out one component  
10 of the revenue requirement that may have been lower than expected without  
11 consideration of all other components that may have increased as I discussed above.

12 Mr. Kollen has not claimed that the Company's methodology for forecasting  
13 the long-term debt rate was somehow unreasonable. He is merely selecting one  
14 component that would reduce the Company's revenue requirement by updating it for  
15 a post-filing change that has occurred to reflect an actual cost rate to the exclusion of  
16 all other items that may have increased the Company's revenue requirement. Such a  
17 position is contrary to the very purpose of a forecasted test year allowed under  
18 Kentucky Law. The Commission should not adopt Mr. Kollen's recommendation,  
19 especially in isolation and without consideration of all other changes in variables that  
20 may have increased the Company's revenue requirement.

21 Furthermore, even if the commission were to determine that the Treasury  
22 yield for the 2020 debt issuance should be updated to reflect updated market rates,  
23 Mr. Kollen's calculation of the long-term rate is incomplete. The proposed 3.68



1           percent rate is representative of a December 6, 2019 debt issuance, not a September  
2           2020 issuance. The calculation fails to consider the forward curve, which is  
3           representative of the current market expectation for interest rates at the time of the  
4           issuance. In doing so, Mr. Kollen underestimates the cost of debt.

### **III. CONCLUSION**

5   **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

6   **A. Yes.**

**Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.  
Contractor Expense Analysis  
Case No. 2019-00271  
For the Test Year Ended March 31, 2021  
(\$ Millions)**

Month		2019	3.0% Incr 2020	3.0% Incr 2021
Jan	Actual	\$ 3.518	\$ 3.624	\$ 3.732
Feb	Actual	2.507	2.582	2.660
Mar	Actual	2.703	2.784	2.868
Apr	Actual	3.115	3.208	
May	Actual	3.568	3.675	
Jun	Actual	3.776	3.889	
Jul	Actual	2.289	2.358	
Aug	Actual	2.873	2.959	
Sep	Actual	2.941	3.029	
Oct	Actual	3.113	3.206	
Nov	Actual	2.366	2.437	
Dec	Actual	3.639	3.748	

Test Year Expense - Based on 3.0% Escalations over 2019 Actual	\$ 37.770
Contractor Expense in Test Year - As Filed By Company	<u>30.635</u>
Test Year Expense increase if based on 2019 actuals	\$ 7.135



**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke )  
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An )  
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Approval of New Tariffs; 3) Approval of )  
Accounting Practices to Establish )  
Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 4) )  
All Other Required Approvals and Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**  
**JEFF L. KERN**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b><u>PAGE</u></b>
<b>I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. DISCUSSION.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>III. CONCLUSION.....</b>	<b>6</b>

**ATTACHMENTS:**

Attachment JLK-Rebuttal-1	Residential kWh Frequency Distribution
Attachment JLK-Rebuttal-2	Comparison of Residential Customer Charge to Other States

**I.           INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1   **Q.   PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2   A.   My name is Jeff L. Kern. My business address is 139 East Fourth Street, Cincinnati,  
3       Ohio 45202.

4   **Q.   BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5   A.   I am employed by Duke Energy Business Services LLC (DEBS) as Lead Rates and  
6       Regulatory Strategy Analyst. DEBS provides various administrative and other  
7       services to Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc., (Duke Energy Kentucky or Company) and  
8       other affiliated companies of Duke Energy Corporation (Duke Energy).

9   **Q.   ARE YOU THE SAME JEFF L. KERN THAT FILED DIRECT**  
10   **TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

11  A.   Yes.

12  **Q.   WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
13   **PROCEEDING?**

14  A.   The purpose of my Rebuttal Testimony is to respond to the recommendations made  
15       by Glenn A. Watkins on behalf of the Kentucky Attorney General as it relates to  
16       the Company's proposed residential customer charge.

**II.   DISCUSSION**

17  **Q.   PLEASE BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE MR. WATKINS' TESTIMONY.**

18  A.   Mr. Watkins addresses the Company's proposal to increase its residential customer  
19       charge. Through his testimony, Mr. Watkins argues that the Company's charge is  
20       currently too high, but ultimately recommends no change to the charge.

1 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE WITH MR. WATKINS'**  
2 **RECOMMENDATION REGARDING THE PROPOSED RESIDENTIAL**  
3 **CUSTOMER CHARGE?**

4 A. No.

5 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY DOES NOT**  
6 **AGREE WITH MR. WATKINS' ASSESSMENT.**

7 A. Mr. Watkins bases his conclusion on three components, "rate shock," the  
8 reclassification of costs, and competitive pricing. His reliance on each of these  
9 components is flawed.

10 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. WATKINS, THAT THE INCREASE IN THE**  
11 **CUSTOMER CHARGE FOR RATE RS WILL RESULT IN "RATE**  
12 **SHOCK" TO NUMEROUS RESIDENTIAL CUSTOMERS?**

13 A. No. The increase of 27% would only apply to a customer with zero usage. As can  
14 be seen on Schedule N of the filing the percentage increase for usage of 300 kWh  
15 is very close to the average percentage increase for the entire Rate RS. Over 90%  
16 of Duke Energy Kentucky's residential customers use more than 300 kWh per  
17 month (See Attachment JLK-Rebuttal-1). For the few customers with usage close  
18 to zero, an increase of only \$3 per month is unlikely to result in "rate shock."

1 Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. WATKINS' ASSERTION THAT CERTAIN  
2 DISTRIBUTION COSTS WHICH DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY  
3 CLASSIFIED AS "CUSTOMER-RELATED" ARE NOT TRUE  
4 CUSTOMER COSTS?

5 A. No. The quote included on page 7 of Mr. Watkins' testimony from Principles of  
6 Public Utility Rates, by Professor James C. Bonbright, states that these costs do not  
7 belong in any category. This implies that it would be just as erroneous to include  
8 them in the energy or demand component as the customer component. However,  
9 these costs must be included somewhere, so even if you accept the premise that  
10 they are not "true customer costs," they are more closely aligned to customer costs  
11 than to energy or demand. Based on the generally accepted minimum size method,  
12 these costs are required just to connect a customer to the system regardless of the  
13 amount of demand or energy actually used.

14 Q. ON PAGE 12 OF MR. WATKINS' TESTIMONY HE STATES THAT  
15 "CONSUMERS AND THE MARKET HAVE A CLEAR PREFERENCE  
16 FOR VOLUMETRIC PRICING." DID MR. WATKINS OFFER ANY  
17 SUPPORT FOR THIS ASSERTION?

18 A. No. There was no support in his testimony and when asked in discovery whether  
19 he had any research or studies that supported his statement he had nothing to offer.<sup>1</sup>  
20 Instead, in his response to the discovery question number 37 submitted to the  
21 Attorney General, he asserts that his position that "consumers and the market have

---

<sup>1</sup> Attorney General Response to Duke Energy Kentucky's DR-01-37.



1 a clear preference for volumetric pricing” is “common knowledge to the common  
2 man wherein no research or studies are required or have been conducted.”

3 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. WATKINS’ REASONING?**

4 A. No. It is evident from Mr. Watkins’ response to the discovery question that he  
5 performed no studies or analyses and he apparently did not rely on any to support  
6 his statement. His assertion that it is “common knowledge to the common man”  
7 belies any rationale evaluation of the experiences of the common man.

8 Like Mr. Watkins, I am also not aware of any research or studies that show  
9 that consumers prefer volumetric-based pricing for competitive market-based  
10 products and services. However, numerous examples can easily refute Mr.  
11 Watkins’ thesis. For example, many cellular phone users have rate plans that are  
12 based mostly on fixed monthly prices that are independent of usage. Many, if not  
13 most, cable television providers’ rate plans are fixed, and not based on the volume  
14 of viewing. Car rental companies normally charge a fixed rate per day with  
15 unlimited mileage.

16 Using the cellular phone industry as an example, as cellular phones were  
17 first becoming popular, most companies charged customers by the minute for voice  
18 calls, by the text for texting and by the gigabyte for data. As the industry evolved  
19 almost all carriers now offer unlimited talk, text and data for a set monthly charge.  
20 Since there are many cell phone carriers in competition with each other, this implies  
21 that customers may actually prefer a fixed monthly charge to a volumetric one.

22 I do not offer these examples as an expert in pricing for cellular service,  
23 cable TV or car rentals. However, as a customer of these services, I believe these

1 examples, which are also know to the common man, illustrate a pricing preference  
2 based on fixed rather than volumetric services.

3 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S PROPOSED**  
4 **CUSTOMER CHARGE INCREASE IS REASONABLE.**

5 A. As shown on WP FR-16(7)(v), the class cost of service study, sponsored by  
6 Company Witness Jim Ziolkowski, supports a customer charge of \$14.29 per  
7 month. The Company is proposing \$14.00 per month which is slightly less.

8 **Q. HOW DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S PROPOSED CUSTOMER**  
9 **CHARGE COMPARE TO OTHER ELECTRIC SERVICE PROVIDERS IN**  
10 **KENTUCKY?**

11 A. As can be seen on Attachment JLK-2 from my initial testimony, Duke Energy  
12 Kentucky's current customer charge is the third lowest in the commonwealth. If  
13 the Commission approves the proposed charge, it will be closer to the middle, but  
14 still under the median.

15 **Q. HOW DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S PROPOSED CUSTOMER**  
16 **CHARGE COMPARE TO THE OTHER ELECTRIC SERVICE**  
17 **PROVIDERS IN THE STATES MENTIONED IN MR. WATKINS'**  
18 **TESTIMONY AS HAVING A POLICY OF MAINTAINING RELATIVELY**  
19 **LOW FIXED MONTHLY CUSTOMER CHARGES?**

20 A. Mr. Watkins mentions Maryland, Washington State, Virginia, Montana, Oregon,  
21 Pennsylvania and South Carolina as states with Commissions that have a policy of  
22 maintaining relatively low fixed monthly customer charges. Based on Mr. Watkins'  
23 testimony, one would expect Duke Energy Kentucky's customer charge to be much

1 higher than any electric service provider in these other states. However, as can be  
2 seen in Attachment JLK-Rebuttal-2, Duke Energy Kentucky's proposed customer  
3 charge appears reasonable when compared to electric service providers in those  
4 states. For example, customer charges in Virginia range from \$31.35 to \$7.96, with  
5 the majority of charges \$14.00 or more.

### **III. CONCLUSION**

6 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

7 **A. Yes.**

**Duke Energy Kentucky  
Residential (RS) Average Usage  
12 Months Ended November 30, 2019**

Average Monthly kWh	Number of Accounts	Percent	Cumulative Frequency	Cumulative Percent
<100	3,601	2.72%	3,601	2.72%
100-199	3,599	2.71%	7,200	5.43%
200-299	5,435	4.10%	12,635	9.53%
300-399	7,994	6.03%	20,629	15.56%
400-499	9,940	7.50%	30,569	23.06%
500-599	11,216	8.46%	41,785	31.52%
600-699	11,743	8.86%	53,528	40.37%
700-799	11,546	8.71%	65,074	49.08%
800-899	10,533	7.94%	75,607	57.03%
900-999	9,361	7.06%	84,968	64.09%
>1,000	47,616	35.91%	132,584	100.00%

Duke Energy Kentucky  
Customer Charges in Other States

State	Utility / Cooperative	Customer Charge
Virginia	Craig-Botetourt Electric Cooperative	\$31.35
Virginia	Central Virginia Electric Cooperative	\$30.75
Virginia	BARC Electric Cooperative	\$29.16
Virginia	Northern Neck Electric Cooperative	\$29.00
Virginia	Prince George Electric Cooperative	\$29.00
Virginia	Community Electric Cooperative	\$26.15
Virginia	Shenandoah Valley Electric Cooperative	\$25.00
Virginia	Mecklenburg Electric Cooperative	\$24.00
Virginia	Southside Electric Cooperative	\$18.00
Pennsylvania	PPL Electric Utilities	\$17.94
Maryland	A&N Electric Cooperative	\$14.00
<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>Duke Energy Kentucky Proposed</b>	<b>\$14.00</b>
Virginia	A&N Electric Cooperative	\$14.00
Virginia	Rappahannock Electric Cooperative	\$14.00
Pennsylvania	Duquesne Light Company	\$12.50
Virginia	Old Dominion Power Company	\$12.00
Virginia	Powell Valley Electric Cooperative	\$12.00
South Carolina	Duke Energy Carolinas	\$11.96
South Carolina	Progress Energy	\$11.78
Maryland	Choptank Electric Cooperative	\$11.75
Pennsylvania	Metropolitan Edison Company	\$11.25
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania Electric Company	\$11.25
Pennsylvania	Citizens' Electric Company of Lewisburg	\$11.24
Oregon	Portland General Electric Company	\$11.00
<b>Kentucky</b>	<b>Duke Energy Kentucky Current</b>	<b>\$11.00</b>
Pennsylvania	Pennsylvania Power Company	\$11.00
Pennsylvania	Wellsboro Electric Company	\$10.95
Pennsylvania	PECO Energy Company	\$9.97
Maryland	Southern Maryland Electric Cooperative	\$9.50
Oregon	Pacific Power	\$9.50
Maryland	Sumerset Rural Electric Cooperative	\$9.00
Washington	Avista Utilities	\$9.00
South Carolina	South Carolina Electric & Gas Company	\$9.00
Pennsylvania	UGI Utilities Inc	\$8.74
Pennsylvania	Pike County Light & Power Company	\$8.50
Maryland	Delmarva Power & Light	\$8.30
Maryland	Potomac Electric Power	\$8.01
Oregon	Idaho Power Company	\$8.00
Virginia	Appalachian Power Company	\$7.96
Maryland	BG&E	\$7.90
Washington	Pacific Power	\$7.75
South Carolina	Lockhart Power Company	\$7.50
Washington	Puget Sound Energy	\$7.49
Pennsylvania	West Penn Power Company	\$7.44
Virginia	Dominion Energy	\$6.58
Montana	MDU Electric	\$6.20
Maryland	Potomac Edison	\$5.70
Pennsylvania	Borough of Schuylkill Haven	\$5.06
Maryland	Berlin Electric Service	\$4.60
Montana	NWE Electric	\$4.25
Maryland	Hagerstown Light	\$4.11
Maryland	Thurmont Municipal Light Company	\$3.00

Sources: [www.psc.state.md.us](http://www.psc.state.md.us)  
[www.utc.wa.gov](http://www.utc.wa.gov)  
[www.scc.virginia.gov](http://www.scc.virginia.gov)  
[www.psc.mt.gov](http://www.psc.mt.gov)  
[www.oregon.gov/puc](http://www.oregon.gov/puc)  
[www.puc.state.pa.us](http://www.puc.state.pa.us)  
[www.psc.sc.gov](http://www.psc.sc.gov)

**VERIFICATION**

STATE OF OHIO                    )  
  )  
COUNTY OF HAMILTON        )        **SS:**


The undersigned, Jeff L. Kern, Lead Rates & Regulatory Strategy Analyst, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Jeff L. Kern, Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Jeff L. Kern, on this 17<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2020.



**ADELE M. FRISCH**  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires 01-05-2024

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: 1/5/2024

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke )  
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An )  
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Approval of New Tariffs; 3) Approval of )  
Accounting Practices to Establish )  
Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 4) )  
All Other Required Approvals and Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**  
**ZACHARY KUZNAR, PhD**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**PAGE**

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE ..... 1**

**II. DISCUSSION OF NEW BATTERY LOCATION ..... 2**

**III. DISCUSSION OF INTERVENOR COMMENTS..... 8**

**IV. CONCLUSION..... 13**



**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is Zachary Kuznar and my business address is 139 East Fourth Street,  
3 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC (DEC) as Managing Director  
6 Combined Heat & Power (CHP) Microgrid and Energy Storage Development. DEC  
7 is a subsidiary of Duke Energy Corporation (Duke Energy) which provides various  
8 services to Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. (Duke Energy Kentucky or Company) and  
9 other affiliated companies of Duke Energy.

10 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME ZACHARY KUZNAR THAT FILED DIRECT**  
11 **TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

12 A. Yes.

13 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
14 **PROCEEDING?**

15 A. The purpose of my testimony is to discuss the Company's proposal for a battery  
16 storage pilot program on its distribution system in the service territory and explain  
17 how and why the location of that pilot storage program has changed. Next, I respond  
18 to the recommendations made by Mr. Brian Collins on behalf of Northern Kentucky  
19 University, as well as those of Mr. Lane Kollen on behalf of the Kentucky Attorney  
20 General.

## **II. DISCUSSION OF NEW BATTERY LOCATION**

1 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CURRENT PROPOSED DISTRIBUTION**  
2 **BATTERY ENERGY STORAGE SYSTEM.**

3 A. Duke Energy Kentucky has decided to change the location from the originally  
4 proposed battery storage project located on the Thomas More circuit. As discussed  
5 in our response to discovery question STAFF-DR-02-80, that project ran into  
6 technical complications with the initially selected site that resulted in a change to  
7 our proposed battery location after the application was filed. Duke Energy  
8 Kentucky is now planning to construct a 3.4MW/6MWH battery storage project at  
9 our existing Crittenden Solar Farm. The project will interconnect on the Crittenden  
10 42 circuit. This project's primary application will remain frequency regulation in  
11 PJM but will also be used to study the integration of battery storage with solar  
12 energy. These potential applications include solar smoothing, solar shifting and  
13 voltage support. This project will enable us to study how battery storage can  
14 mitigate the impact of distributed generation resources on our distribution system.

15 **Q. IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING ANY CHANGES WITH RESPECT TO**  
16 **THE TYPE OF TECHNOLOGY DESCRIBED IN ITS APPLICATION?**

17 A. No. This system will still incorporate lithium ion batteries, which is the preferred  
18 technology for this application.

19 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE PURPOSE OF AND NEED FOR THIS PROJECT.**

20 A. As discussed above, the battery will provide necessary ancillary services to the PJM  
21 market. In addition, this battery will be used to study how batteries can be used to  
22 integrate renewable energy on the distribution system. This includes shifting energy

1 to periods of peak demand, smoothing the output of the solar system and providing  
2 voltage support. Additionally, customers will benefit from the lessons learned from  
3 this project that will enable future deployments of energy storage projects.

4 **Q. IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING ANY CHANGES TO HOW IT WILL**  
5 **CONSTRUCT THE BATTERY STORAGE PROJECT?**

6 A. No.

7 **Q. HOW WILL DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY ENGAGE WITH THE LOCAL**  
8 **COMMUNITY RELATED TO THE INSTALLATION OF THIS PROJECT?**

9 A. As with any project, Duke Energy Kentucky regularly meets with local community  
10 leaders, including city managers and/or engineers in advance of construction work  
11 being performed. Duke Energy Kentucky would follow this same process with this  
12 project.

13 **Q. HAS THE COMPANY COMPLETED ENGINEERING FOR THE**  
14 **BATTERY STORAGE PROJECT?**

15 A. The Company has completed its engineering study that was used to develop the size  
16 of the proposed project, 3.4MW and 6MWH. This engineering report has  
17 previously been entered into the record as STAFF-DR-02-084 Confidential  
18 Attachment. A preliminary site plan and one-line diagram have also been prepared  
19 and were used in the interconnection application submitted for this project.  
20 Additional engineering details will be determined as the Company prepares to  
21 initiate its RFP for the project.

1 **Q. WILL THE COMPANY NEED ANY SPECIFIC PERMITS FOR**  
2 **CONSTRUCTION OF THE BATTERY STORAGE PROJECT?**

3 A. The Company does not anticipate needing any specific permitting except for local  
4 construction permits that may be required. This project will be directly tied into the  
5 Company's own distribution system adjacent to an existing solar farm. This project  
6 will interconnect to the grid using the standard Duke Energy Kentucky  
7 interconnection process, which has already been submitted with Duke Energy  
8 Kentucky. The Company is treating the interconnection of this project like that of  
9 any other 3<sup>rd</sup> part interconnection in terms of evaluation and order of evaluation.  
10 The project will also require a Wholesale Market Participation Agreement with  
11 PJM in order to participate in the wholesale markets.

12 **Q. WILL DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S CUSTOMERS CONTINUE TO**  
13 **BENEFIT FROM PARTICIPATION IN THE PJM ANCILLARY**  
14 **SERVICES MARKET?**

15 A. Yes, customers will receive the benefits of this asset's participation in the PJM  
16 ancillary services market. The net benefits of this market participation will be  
17 received by customers through the Company's Fuel Adjustment Clause (Rider  
18 FAC) and the Company's Profit Sharing Mechanism (Rider PSM). The current  
19 plan for the battery is to participate in PJM's regulation market as a fast responding  
20 REG D asset. Other market opportunities such as capacity value may become  
21 available in the future as PJM finalizes its battery rules in response to FERC Order  
22 841.

1 **Q. WHAT IS THE ESTIMATED ANNUAL VALUE OF BENEFITS FOR THE**  
2 **FREQUENCY REGULATION SERVICES AT PJM?**

3 A. Currently the PJM regulation D market is approximately \$20 per MW each hour.  
4 Using this figure, the estimated annual revenues from the PJM Reg D market for  
5 this project would be approximately \$470,000. Actual net revenues will flow  
6 through the Company's rider mechanisms to customers.

7 **Q. WHAT FACTORS WERE RELEVANT TO THE SELECTION OF THIS**  
8 **REVISED LOCATION?**

9 A. The first priority was to ensure that this location is suitable for providing frequency  
10 regulation to PJM while maintaining adequate power quality on the distribution  
11 circuit. This analysis was provided in our response to discovery question STAFF-  
12 DR-02-084. We also wanted to use this project to test another application of energy  
13 storage in addition to ancillary services. At this location, we will be able to test  
14 solar integration applications as discussed above. Finally, we needed to maintain  
15 our current placed in-service target for this pilot project. Locating the project on a  
16 previously developed site currently owned by Duke Energy Kentucky reduces our  
17 development risk for this project.

18 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS THE INFORMATION THAT DUKE ENERGY**  
19 **KENTUCKY WILL OBTAIN UNDER THE PILOT GIVEN ITS NEW**  
20 **LOCATION.**

21 A. As discussed in my Direct Testimony, the benefits of this project will give Duke  
22 Energy Kentucky critical insight going forward with regard to energy storage. As  
23 technology continues to evolve in the energy space, as assets continue to become



1 more distributed, and as costs continue to decline for technologies such as energy  
2 storage, quantifying the values it can provide are important for the Company. At  
3 the new location the Company will gain valuable insights on using storage to help  
4 integrate renewable energy on the system. The operational experience and  
5 information obtained will be invaluable to future energy storage deployments and  
6 economic modeling.

7 **Q. HAS THE ESTIMATED COST OF THE PILOT CHANGED?**

8 A. Duke Energy Kentucky has prepared a revised cost estimate for this battery project,  
9 provided in response to discovery question STAFF DR-02-82. The new estimated  
10 cost is \$8.2 million including contingency and AFUDC and is consistent with the  
11 cost of the project originally proposed with the hospital. There is no change in the  
12 revenue requirement since the capital costs and in-service date assumptions are the  
13 same as originally projected with the initial project location.

14 **Q. WHAT IS THE ESTIMATED ONGOING ANNUAL COST OF  
15 OPERATION OF THE BATTERY STORAGE SYSTEM?**

16 A. The estimated annual ongoing cost of operation is approximately \$163,000 per year  
17 and is consistent with the cost of the project originally proposed with the hospital.  
18 As Ms. Lawler noted in her direct testimony, these costs have not been included in  
19 the forecasted test period.

1 **Q. IS THE COMPANY REQUESTING APPROVAL OF A CERTIFICATE OF**  
2 **PUBLIC CONVENIENCE AND NECESSITY (CPCN) FOR THIS**  
3 **PROJECT?**

4 A. As I previously mentioned, the Company believes that the project should qualify as  
5 an ordinary extension of the existing system in the ordinary course of business. The  
6 Company has reached this conclusion given the project's size, cost, location and  
7 purpose. The project will not create a wasteful duplication of plant, equipment or  
8 facilities. Battery storage is an emerging technology and its deployment on the  
9 distribution grid for resiliency and enhanced reliability is new to the current way  
10 utilities distribute energy. Because the project will be connected to Duke Energy  
11 Kentucky's own distribution system, it will not conflict with existing certificates or  
12 service of other utilities in the general or contiguous area. Finally, due to the  
13 project's relative size and cost, it does not involve sufficient capital outlay to  
14 materially affect the existing financial condition of the Company. Nonetheless, if  
15 the Commission determines a CPCN is necessary, then the Company requests the  
16 Commission grant CPCN approval with its application in this case.

17 **Q. WILL DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY PROVIDE THE COMMISSION**  
18 **WITH ANY ONGOING REPORTING ON THE LEARNINGS GAINED AS**  
19 **PART OF THIS PILOT PROGRAM?**

20 A. Yes. Duke Energy Kentucky will provide the Commission with annual reporting  
21 including but not limited to the following:

- 1                   • A quantification of the total ancillary services provided to the grid by
- 2                   the battery including what types of services were provided (spinning
- 3                   reserve, regulation up or down, *etc.*);
- 4                   • A summary of how the battery enhanced economic operations and how
- 5                   it was beneficial to Duke Energy Kentucky's operational knowledge;
- 6                   and
- 7                   • On-going operations and maintenance costs.

**III. DISCUSSION OF INTERVENOR COMMENTS**

8   **Q.   PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF MR. COLLINS**  
9       **ON BEHALF OF NORTHERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY.**

10  **A.**   Mr. Collins makes several recommendations that he describes as customer  
11       protections the Commission should require if it approves the Company's battery  
12       storage proposal. These recommendations are as follows:

- 13                   • The Company should be required to document all revenues generated
- 14                   by the Battery Storage Project and provide sufficient information to
- 15                   allow the tracking of those revenues back to customers either through
- 16                   the Rider FAC or Rider PSM;
- 17                   • The Company should maintain the necessary information to evaluate the
- 18                   benefits of the Battery Storage Project to customers;
- 19                   • If the Company files another rate case prior to the expiration of the
- 20                   Battery Storage Project pilot program, the Company should be required
- 21                   to file a cost/benefit study in the public record for the Battery Storage
- 22                   Program at the time of the rate case;



- 1
- 2
- 3
- 4
- 5
- 6
- 7
- 8
- 9
- 10
- 11
- 12
- 13
- 14
- 15
- 16
- 17
- 18
- 19
- 20
- 21
- If the Pilot Program expires at the end of the proposed three-year period but before the next rate case, the Company should be required to file a cost/benefit study regarding the Battery Storage Project six months after expiration of the pilot. Again, the study should be filed in the public record if possible;
  - The Company should be limited to only that level of investment necessary to install the Battery Storage Project at the solar farm and the Company should be prohibited from further investments in battery storage until a full analysis of the current pilot program is performed and filed with the Commission;
  - If the Commission approves the battery project, Duke Energy Kentucky should be prohibited from expanding the Battery Storage Project before the expiration of the current program. If the Commission does allow the Company to seek expansion of the program before the currently proposed expiration by way of a subsequent filing, all parties to the current rate case should be notified by Duke Energy Kentucky and be afforded the opportunity to participate in the filing or proceeding;
  - Based on Commission approval of the battery project, the Commission should review the results of the pilot program before approving any future battery storage investments on the Duke Energy Kentucky system; and

1                   • The Commission’s approval of this pilot should not be construed as a  
2                   carte blanche endorsement of future battery storage investments, even  
3                   with the suggested ratepayer protections previously articulated.

4 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THESE RECOMMENDATIONS?**

5 A. I am pleased that Mr. Collins recognizes the value of this project and conditionally  
6 supports its approval in this proceeding. Mr. Collins conditions his support based  
7 on a variety of consumer protections that he believes are necessary. I believe that  
8 some of these requests are reasonable conditions to include, while other are overly  
9 restrictive and existing Commission rules are sufficient to protect consumers.

10 **Q. WHAT CONDITIONS PROPOSED BY MR. COLLINS DO YOU**  
11 **SUPPORT?**

12 A. I am supportive of the proposed requirement that the Company track all revenues  
13 associated with the battery project and maintain the information necessary to assess  
14 the benefits of the project. I also support the requirement to provide an updated cost  
15 benefit analysis the earlier of the Company’s next rate case or within 6 months after  
16 the project has been placed in service for three years. I agree that any approval of  
17 the proposed pilot project is not a carte blanche approval for future battery storage  
18 projects by the Commission.

19 **Q. WHAT CONDITIONS PROPOSED BY MR. COLLINS DO YOU BELIEVE**  
20 **ARE UNNECESSARY?**

21 A. Mr. Collins seeks to place additional restrictions on Duke Energy Kentucky’s  
22 ability to move forward with new battery storage projects until the pilot program is  
23 complete (three years) and the Commission has reviewed the cost benefit analysis

1 he has proposed be required. While we recognize there is value in the Commission  
2 reviewing a full cost benefit analysis as proposed, it may not be in the interest of  
3 customers or the Commission to prevent the installation of new storage projects for  
4 more than three years as proposed. Duke Energy Kentucky may identify additional  
5 projects to install prior to the end of this proposed pilot period that are in the  
6 customer's interest to pursue. I believe the standard Commission approval process  
7 is enough and these additional restrictions proposed by Mr. Collins are unnecessary.

8 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RECOMMENDATIONS BY MR. KOLLEN**  
9 **ON BEHALF OF THE KENTUCKY ATTORNEY GENERAL.**

10 A. Mr. Kollen's discussion of the Company's Battery Pilot begins on page 60 of his  
11 direct testimony. Mr. Kollen recommends that the Commission deny the  
12 Company's proposal and proposes a reduction of \$0.346 million from the  
13 Company's revenue requirement.

14 **Q. WHAT ARE THE BASIS OF MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATION TO**  
15 **ELIMINATE THE BATTERY STORAGE PILOT PROGRAM?**

16 A. Mr. Kollen claims: 1) the project is not necessary for reliability; 2) the project is  
17 not economic; 3) the pilot program will be managed by another Duke Energy  
18 affiliate and/or DEBS, not Duke Energy Kentucky, and should be pursued by and  
19 allocated to the larger Duke Energy utilities, such as Duke Energy Kentucky's  
20 parent company, Duke Energy Ohio, not Duke Energy Kentucky, the smallest Duke  
21 Energy utility; and 4) other Duke Energy utilities and other unrelated utilities can  
22 implement pilot programs and provide lessons learned to Duke Energy Kentucky  
23 for possible future deployment of this technology.

1 **Q. ARE MR. KOLLEN'S CRITICISMS OF THE BATTERY PILOT VALID?**

2 A. No.

3 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY HIS CRITICISMS ARE INVALID.**

4 A. As discussed above, Mr. Kollen raises four concerns with this proposed battery  
5 storage project. His first is that the project is not necessary for reliability. Being  
6 strictly required for reliability is simply not a requirement of all investments made  
7 by Duke Energy Kentucky. Through its participation in PJM, renewable integration  
8 testing, and general lessons learned, this project will provide value for customers.  
9 Moreover, a small pilot like the one proposed will allow Duke Energy Kentucky to  
10 gain experience with battery projects on its distribution system that in turn could  
11 lead to broader reliability-based projects in the future as the technology continues  
12 to develop.

13 Mr. Kollen is also opposed to this project because it does not provide  
14 positive economic benefits. As a pilot project, I have not claimed that this project  
15 will have a positive economic impact when viewed in isolation. As new technology,  
16 there is more uncertainty in the cost benefit analysis. Furthermore, changes in costs  
17 and market rules with the adoption of FERC Order 841 by PJM could improve the  
18 underlying economics. In addition, as discussed in my direct testimony, the lessons  
19 learned from this pilot project will be valuable to Duke Energy Kentucky and our  
20 customers in the future.

21 Mr. Kollen also claims this project will be managed by an affiliate and not  
22 Duke Energy Kentucky. This is not true. In my current role, I am able to support  
23 all of Duke Energy's regulated utilities, including Duke Energy Kentucky. This

1 project will be owned and operated by Duke Energy Kentucky like any other utility  
2 asset.

3 Finally, Mr. Kollen believes that Duke Energy Kentucky can ignore battery  
4 storage technology and let other Duke Energy affiliates operate pilot projects. Duke  
5 Energy will strive to incorporate as many lessons as possible across all of its utilities  
6 for this and other new technologies. This fact is not a substitute for gaining real  
7 project experience for Duke Energy Kentucky employees. We will need hands on  
8 experience operating a battery storage project in PJM in Kentucky that cannot be  
9 replicated in other jurisdictions.

10 **Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION DISREGARD MR. KOLLEN'S**  
11 **RECOMMENDATION TO ELIMINATE DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S**  
12 **BATTERY STORAGE PILOT PROJECT AND REDUCE THE**  
13 **COMPANY'S PROPOSED REVENUE REQUIREMENT BY \$.346**  
14 **MILLION?**

15 **A.** Yes. For the reasons I've discussed above, the Commission should disregard Mr.  
16 Kollen's recommendation, and approve the Company's battery pilot as discussed  
17 in my rebuttal testimony and supported in this case.

#### IV. CONCLUSION

18 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

19 **A.** Yes.



**VERIFICATION**

STATE OF OHIO                    )  
  )  
COUNTY OF HAMILTON        )        **SS:**

The undersigned, Zachary Kuznar, Managing Director CHP Microgrid & Engineer Storage Development, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Zachary Kuznar, Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Zachary Kuznar, on this 13 day of January, 2020.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: July 8, 2022



**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke Energy )  
Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An Adjustment of the )  
Electric Rates; 2) Approval of New Tariffs; ) Case No. 2019-00271  
3) Approval of Accounting Practices to )  
Establish Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; )  
and 4) All Other Required Approvals and )  
Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**  
**SARAH E. LAWLER**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020



**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b><u>PAGE</u></b>
<b>I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. INVENTORIES FINANCED BY VENDORS .....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>III. CASH WORKING CAPITAL.....</b>	<b>5</b>
<b>IV. RATE CASE EXPENSE .....</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>V. DEPRECIATION EXPENSE.....</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>VI. MAJOR STORM DEFERRAL.....</b>	<b>19</b>
<b>VII. REVISED REVENUE REQUIREMENT .....</b>	<b>23</b>
<b>VIII. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>27</b>

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is Sarah E. Lawler, and my business address is 139 East Fourth Street,  
3 Cincinnati, Ohio 45202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Business Services LLC (DEBS), as Director of Rates  
6 and Regulatory Planning. DEBS provides various administrative and other services to  
7 Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc., (Duke Energy Kentucky or Company) and other  
8 affiliated companies of Duke Energy Corporation (Duke Energy).

9 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME SARAH E. LAWLER THAT SUBMITTED DIRECT**  
10 **TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

11 A. Yes.

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

13 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to a number of the  
14 recommendations made by the Attorney General's witness Lane Kollen.  
15 Specifically, I will address Mr. Kollen's recommendations related to:

- 16 (1) Inventories Financed by Vendors;  
17 (2) Cash Working Capital;  
18 (3) Rate Case Expense Regulatory Asset; and  
19 (4) Depreciation Expense.

20 I will also address adjustments proposed by Mr. Kollen that the Company  
21 does not oppose, adjustments identified by the Company through discovery, and  
22 the resulting revised revenue requirement increase being requested by the

1 Company. Finally, I will address the recommendations raised by Northern  
2 Kentucky University's witness Mr. Collins related to the Company's proposed  
3 storm deferral.

**II. INVENTORIES FINANCED BY VENDORS**

4 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE MR. KOLLEN'S PROPOSAL REGARDING**  
5 **VENDOR FINANCING OF INVENTORIES.**

6 A. Mr. Kollen recommends that Duke Energy Kentucky's rate base be reduced to  
7 include an offset to fuel inventories for accounts payable balances associated with  
8 these inventories. He recommends an additional reduction to rate base for accounts  
9 payable balances associated with materials and supplies (M&S) inventories if the  
10 Commission rejects his proposal to deviate from its historical precedent and  
11 approve his recommendation of \$0 for cash working capital. He calculates the  
12 impact of his adjustment related to fuel inventories to be a \$0.187 million reduction  
13 to the Company's proposed revenue requirement. Based on his estimate, Mr.  
14 Kollen calculates the conditional adjustment related to M&S inventories will  
15 reduce the Company's revenue requirement by an additional \$1.478 million.

16 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE ADJUSTMENT TO REDUCE THE**  
17 **REVENUE REQUIREMENT BY \$0.187 MILLION FOR THE FINANCING**  
18 **OF FUELS INVENTORIES?**

19 A. No.

20 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

21 A. Accounts payable amounts are essentially components of a utility's cash working  
22 capital. Mr. Kollen provided a reasonable description of lead/lag studies in his

1 recent testimony in an Atmos Energy case before this Commission. In his words,  
2 “[f]undamentally, the lead/lag study measures the cash investment provided by  
3 either investors (positive) or customers (negative) on average over the [cash  
4 working capital] study period.”<sup>1</sup> Regarding Mr. Kollen’s proposal in this instant  
5 case, he is asking the Commission to reduce rate base for accounts payable, an  
6 investment by customers in his description, but ignores any cash investment, such  
7 as receivables, by the Company’s investors. Where a “payable” is a cash benefit to  
8 the Company, a receivable is a cash detriment to the Company. Even if the  
9 Commission accepted Mr. Kollen’s attempt to interject lead/lag principles, it must  
10 recognize that Mr. Kollen’s approach is one-sided and self-serving. He is only  
11 proposing to modify the cash working capital calculation for components of a  
12 lead/lag approach that favor the Attorney General’s position. Mr. Kollen proposes  
13 only to reduce rate base to reflect the benefit of the cash float for accounts payable  
14 but ignores the counter issue of the timing between the Company providing a  
15 service and receiving its revenue.

16 The Commission should ignore Mr. Kollen’s proposal. It is biased to a fault  
17 and it is contrary to the historical precedent the Commission has used for  
18 establishing rate base for Duke Energy Kentucky.

19 The Company’s calculation of cash working capital relies on a methodology  
20 that follows Commission’s historical precedent for Duke Energy Kentucky. The  
21 1/8<sup>th</sup> Operating and Maintenance (O&M) approach is balanced and, as evidenced  
22 by the fact that it is a methodology used by this Commission, the Federal Energy

---

<sup>1</sup> Kollen’s direct testimony in Case No. 2018-00281, p. 36.

1 Regulatory Commission, and other regulators, confirms that it is widely considered  
2 to be a reasonable approach. This has been a proven method of calculating cash  
3 working capital, it complies with the Commission's rules and practice, and the  
4 Company sees no reason to deviate.

5 **Q. IS MR. KOLLEN'S PROPOSED ADJUSTMENT IN THIS INSTANCE**  
6 **DUPLICATIVE OF HIS PROPOSAL TO SET CASH WORKING CAPITAL**  
7 **TO ZERO?**

8 A. Yes. If the Commission agrees to Mr. Kollen's recommendation to set cash working  
9 capital balances to zero in the absence of a lead/lag study, which it should not for  
10 the reasons I discuss below, there is no need to make this adjustment too. Mr.  
11 Kollen even makes this same argument when he discusses accounts payable offsets  
12 to M&S inventories. The rationale about applying accounts payable values to fuel  
13 inventories is no different than the rationale to apply accounts payable values to  
14 M&S inventories. As discussed above, his proposal is also one-sided as he is only  
15 addressing accounts payable but not addressing accounts receivable.

16 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH THE ADJUSTMENT TO REDUCE THE**  
17 **REVENUE REQUIREMENT BY \$1.478 MILLION FOR THE FINANCING**  
18 **OF M&S INVENTORIES?**

19 A. No. Mr. Kollen is conflating two rate base items – cash working capital and  
20 inventories. Both are traditionally acceptable components of rate base. Again, the  
21 Company has performed a calculation of cash working capital based on a method  
22 that has been consistently accepted and approved by the Commission. The  
23 Company has also included inventory balances in rate base which is a commonly

1 acceptable component of rate base. M&S inventories and cash working capital are  
2 two separate components of rate base that should be examined individually and on  
3 their own merits. Mr. Kollen suggests that if the Commission rejects his argument  
4 to set cash working capital to zero, that an adjustment to M&S inventories is needed  
5 for an accounts payable offset. For the reasons I've discussed above, this proposed  
6 adjustment should be rejected as well. There is nothing in the record to suggest or  
7 support that the M&S inventory balances the Company has proposed to include in  
8 rate base are imprudent or unreasonable. The Commission should reject this  
9 recommendation.

### III. CASH WORKING CAPITAL

10 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE MR. KOLLEN'S PROPOSAL REGARDING CASH**  
11 **WORKING CAPITAL.**

12 **A.** Mr. Kollen recommends that Duke Energy Kentucky's cash working capital should  
13 be set at \$0 absent the Company filing a lead/lag study because the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M  
14 methodology the Company used to calculate cash working capital is "outdated and  
15 inaccurate." He is recommending a reduction in the Company's proposed revenue  
16 requirement of \$1.242 million as a result of this recommendation.

17 **Q. MR. KOLLEN ASSERTS ON PAGE 13 OF HIS TESTIMONY THAT THIS**  
18 **ISSUE IS A "CASE OF FIRST IMPRESSION FOR [DUKE ENERGY**  
19 **KENTUCKY]." IS HE CORRECT?**

20 **A.** No. Mr. Kollen provided testimony as a witness for the Attorney General in the  
21 Company's most recent natural gas and electric base rate cases. The Company's  
22 proposal to use rate base in lieu of capitalization as the basis for establishing its



1 revenue requirement in this case is identical to what was proposed in its 2018  
2 natural gas base rate case. Similarly, the proposal to use the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method for  
3 calculating cash working capital in this case is identical to what was proposed in  
4 that base rate case.

5 Mr. Kollen's suggestion that utilizing rate base in lieu of capitalization is a  
6 case of first impression for Duke Energy Kentucky is not accurate. It is also a fact  
7 that a number of utilities subject to the jurisdiction of this Commission have used  
8 rate base for establishing a test year revenue requirement in recent base rate cases.  
9 Atmos Energy, Columbia Gas of Kentucky, and Delta Natural Gas have all used  
10 rate base as the basis for computing cost of service since at least 2002.<sup>2</sup>  
11 Additionally, Duke Energy used rate base as the basis for computing cost of service  
12 in its last natural gas base rate case filed in 2019.<sup>3</sup> In all of these cases, the  
13 Commission approved rates that provided a return on rate base rather than  
14 capitalization. Mr. Kollen has been a witness for the Attorney General in some of  
15 these cases; so, it is hardly a case of first impression for this Commission or for Mr.  
16 Kollen.

---

<sup>2</sup> See e.g., *In the Matter of the Application of Columbia Gas of Kentucky, Inc. For an Adjustment of Rates*, Case No. 2007-0008 Ky.P.S.C. Order (August 29, 2007); *In the Matter of the Application of Atmos Energy Corporation for an Adjustment of Rates*, Case No. 2009-00354 Ky.P.S.C. Order (March 12, 2010); *In the Matter of the Application of Atmos Energy Corporation for an Adjustment of Rates and Tariff Modifications*, Case No 2013-00148 Ky.P.S.C. Order (April 22, 2014); *In the Matter of the Application of Atmos Energy Corporation for an Adjustment of Rates and Tariff Modifications*, Case No. 2015-00343 (Order)(August 4, 2016); and *In the Matter of the Application of Delta Natural Gas Company, Inc. for an Adjustment of Rates*, Case No. 2010-00116 Ky.P.S.C. (Order)(October 21, 2010).

<sup>3</sup> *In the Matter of the Electronic Application of Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc for Authority to 1) Adjust Natural Gas Rates; 2) Approval of a Decoupling Mechanism; 3) Approval of new Tariffs; 4) And for All Other Required Approvals, Waivers, and Relief*, Case No. 2018-00261 Ky.P.S.C. (Order)(March 27, 2019).



1 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATION THAT**  
2 **DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S CASH WORKING CAPITAL SHOULD**  
3 **BE SET AT \$0?**

4 A. No, I do not. It is a fact that the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M methodology for calculating cash  
5 working capital has been accepted by this Commission in previous proceedings. In  
6 fact, prior witnesses for the Attorney General have acknowledged the  
7 Commission's practice of using the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method. As noted by Robert J.  
8 Henkes, testifying for the Attorney General in Case No. 2009-00202, a prior Duke  
9 Energy Kentucky natural gas base rate case, "...it is my understanding that the  
10 Commission has *consistently allowed* [Duke Energy Kentucky's] cash working  
11 capital to be determined based on this modified 1/8<sup>th</sup> method."<sup>4</sup> (emphasis added)

12 Duke Energy Kentucky followed this longstanding precedent in developing  
13 its estimate of cash working capital as it has done in every electric and natural gas  
14 base rate case over many years.

15 **Q. IS IT FAIR TO SAY THAT THE COMMISSION CONTINUES TO ALLOW**  
16 **UTILITIES TO USE THE 1/8<sup>TH</sup> O&M METHOD FOR CALCULATING**  
17 **CASH WORKING CAPITAL?**

18 A. Yes. Within the last year, the Commission approved the Company's new base rates  
19 for natural gas service. The base rates were developed, in part, using the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M  
20 method for determining the cash working capital component of rate base.

---

<sup>4</sup> *In re Application of Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. for an Adjustment of Gas Rates*, Case No. 2009-00202 (Direct Testimony of Robert J. Henkes, p. 18)(October 12, 2009).

1 **Q. MR. KOLLEN DISMISSES THE NOTION THAT THE COMMISSION**  
2 **EITHER AFFIRMED OR REJECTED THE USE OF THE 1/8<sup>TH</sup> O&M**  
3 **METHOD IN THAT CASE BECAUSE THE CASE WAS SETTLED. IS**  
4 **THAT A RELEVANT CONCERN?**

5 A. No. The settlement reached in the prior natural gas base rate case was exclusively  
6 between the Company and the Attorney General. The Commission held a full  
7 hearing and made a decision on whether the settlement was reasonable or not.  
8 Ultimately, the Commission made minor modifications to the settlement  
9 agreement, reflecting the fact that it weighed all of the evidence in the case,  
10 including the various components of rate base. Mr. Kollen is free to argue that the  
11 Attorney General neither affirmed nor rejected the calculation of cash working  
12 capital in the prior natural gas base rate case, but the fact that the Commission fully  
13 adjudicated the Company's base rate case does indicate that it considered this issue,  
14 among the many other issues involved in reaching a decision in that case, and  
15 approved a rate base that included cash working capital estimated using the 1/8<sup>th</sup>  
16 O&M method.

17 **Q. IF THE COMMISSION AGREES WITH MR. KOLLEN'S ARGUMENT,**  
18 **SHOULD THE COMMISSION IMPOSE SUCH A REQUIREMENT IN**  
19 **THIS CASE?**

20 A. No. Although I am not an attorney, in my role as Director of Rates and Regulatory  
21 Planning, I am familiar with the Commission's regulations and procedures. I am  
22 not aware of any rule in the Kentucky Administrative Regulations or any law in the  
23 Kentucky Revised Statutes that requires a utility to develop a lead/lag study for its

1 estimate of cash working capital. The Commission found the Company's initial  
2 application to be fully compliant and issued a notice on September 9, 2019, that  
3 there were no deficiencies in the Company's initial application. It would be unfair  
4 to the Company to reduce rate base by nearly \$15 million because the Company  
5 failed to comply with a requirement that does not exist, and that in practice has been  
6 historically accepted by the Commission.

7 A utility is guided by two principles when making regulatory filings. One  
8 obvious principle is to simply comply with the codified rules and regulations. The  
9 second principle guiding such filings is Commission precedent. Commission  
10 precedent for establishing Duke Energy Kentucky's cash working capital has, for  
11 many years, been to use the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method. It would be unfair to change the  
12 rules or to establish new precedent during the pendency of this case.

13 Therefore, if the Commission ultimately agrees to reject its longstanding  
14 precedent of using the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method in favor of any other method for  
15 computing a cash working capital allowance in rate base, it should only be  
16 implemented prospectively and not in this instant proceeding.

17 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS ABOUT MR. KOLLEN'S**  
18 **REFERENCES TO RECENT REQUESTS BY SOME OF DUKE ENERGY**  
19 **KENTUCKY'S AFFILIATES?**

20 **A.** Although the ratemaking policies and practices in the jurisdictions of Duke Energy  
21 Kentucky's affiliates differ in many ways from those of the Kentucky Public  
22 Service Commission, Mr. Kollen argues that the Commission should disregard its  
23 own policies and practices and adopt, for this particular issue, the ratemaking

1 policies and practices used by other state regulators. As Mr. Kollen is surely aware,  
2 each regulatory body asserts its jurisdiction over its own regulated utilities in  
3 different ways and are not bound by the ratemaking policies and procedures applied  
4 by their counterparts.

5 As Mr. Kollen notes in his testimony, in recent applications by Duke Energy  
6 Indiana and Duke Energy Ohio, these companies included \$0 for cash working  
7 capital in their rate case filings. Mr. Kollen apparently infers from this that Duke  
8 Energy Kentucky's affiliates believe that \$0 cash working capital is reasonable.  
9 Another explanation for the proposals by Duke Energy Indiana and Duke Energy  
10 Ohio is that their regulators do have prescriptive rules and/or precedent for the  
11 calculation of cash working capital. For example, the Ohio Administrative Code  
12 includes a legal requirement that utilities seeking an allowance for cash working  
13 capital *must* submit a lead/lag study supporting the request. Ohio law does not allow  
14 for the use of the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method for calculating cash working capital for major  
15 utilities. Contrary to Mr. Kollen's inference, the fact that Duke Energy Ohio did  
16 not propose to use the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method for its retail rate case had nothing to do  
17 with whether that methodology was reasonable – the choice not to use the 1/8<sup>th</sup>  
18 O&M method was made simply to comply with Ohio law. Nothing in Kentucky's  
19 statutes or the Commission's regulations prescribes how utilities should estimate  
20 their cash working capital requirements.

21 Although Mr. Kollen provides examples of how certain other Duke Energy  
22 Kentucky affiliates estimate cash working capital, he neglects to mention that the  
23 same affiliates use the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method for calculating their cash working capital

1 allowance in calculating their wholesale transmission revenue requirement under  
2 FERC-approved formula rates.<sup>5</sup>

3 **Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION ADJUST DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S**  
4 **REVENUE REQUIREMENT TO SET ITS WORKING CAPITAL TO \$0?**

5 A. No. The Commission should reject this recommendation. There is no reason for the  
6 Commission to change precedent in this instance. The 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method has long  
7 been considered a reasonable approximation of working capital and has been  
8 approved by this Commission to establish the Company's rates in the past.  
9 Commission precedence on this issue allows for the streamlining of a complex and  
10 lengthy component of ratemaking and should be upheld. The Company believes  
11 this method should continue to be used. Reducing the Company's rate base because  
12 the Company relied upon and followed prior Commission precedent and  
13 regulations by using the 1/8<sup>th</sup> O&M method, and did not anticipate a change in rate  
14 case filing requirements, would be unreasonable and punitive.

**IV. RATE CASE EXPENSE**

15 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATION**  
16 **REGARDING INCLUDING THE REGULATORY ASSET FOR RATE**  
17 **CASE EXPENSE IN THE COMPANY'S TEST YEAR RATE BASE?**

18 A. Mr. Kollen opposes including the Company's regulatory asset for rate case expense  
19 in rate base and recommends a reduction in the Company's proposed revenue  
20 requirement of \$0.059 million.

---

<sup>5</sup> Duke Energy Indiana's FERC-approved formula rate for wholesale transmission service under Attachment O of the MISO Open Access Transmission Tariff and Duke Energy Ohio/Duke Energy Kentucky's FERC-approved wholesale transmission formula rate under Attachment H-22 of PJM's Open Access Transmission Tariff.



1 **Q. DOES MR. KOLLEN EXPLAIN WHY HE BELIEVES THE COMPANY**  
2 **SHOULD NOT BE ALLOWED TO INCLUDE THIS REGULATORY**  
3 **ASSET IN RATE BASE?**

4 A. He offers several misguided reasons for his proposal. First, he again argues that  
5 Duke Energy Kentucky be bound to the ratemaking policies and practices of  
6 another regulator, namely, the Indiana Utility Regulatory Commission (IURC). In  
7 his opinion, the fact that Duke Energy Kentucky's affiliate Duke Energy Indiana  
8 did not propose to include this regulatory asset in rate base means that this  
9 Commission should reject its own precedent in allowing this regulatory asset in rate  
10 base. Second, he argues that a utility's incremental costs to develop, file, and  
11 litigate rate cases exclusively benefit a utility's shareholders and, therefore, the  
12 utility should not receive the benefit of a return on the regulatory asset for rate case  
13 expense. Lastly, he argues that, because individual components of rate base decline  
14 each year, customers will never benefit from the reduction in rate base from this  
15 individual rate base component.

16 **Q. IS IT REASONABLE FOR THE KENTUCKY PUBLIC SERVICE**  
17 **COMMISSION TO BE BOUND BY THE REGULATIONS AND**  
18 **PRECEDENTS OF OTHER REGULATORS, SUCH AS THE IURC?**

19 A. No. Mr. Kollen selectively invokes one component of Duke Energy Indiana's filing  
20 to argue that Duke Energy Kentucky should be subject to the same proposal without  
21 any discussion of what the rules, regulations, or precedent for such treatment is in  
22 Indiana as compared to Kentucky. A more apt precedent for the Commission to  
23 consider is its own precedent. In a very recent case, Atmos Energy was allowed to

1 include in rate base a regulatory asset for rate case expense. In Case No. 2018-  
2 00281, the Commission approved Atmos Energy's proposed rate base that included  
3 a regulatory asset for rate case expense<sup>6</sup>. No witness for the Attorney General in  
4 that proceeding, including Mr. Kollen, filed any testimony objecting to the  
5 inclusion of this regulatory asset. It is true that Mr. Kollen objected to the inclusion  
6 of this regulatory asset in a previous case involving Atmos Energy, Case No. 2015-  
7 00343, but the Commission's order in that case ultimately approved a rate base that  
8 included a regulatory asset for rate case expense.

9 Mr. Kollen's recommendation for the Commission to ignore its own  
10 precedent in favor of precedent in other jurisdictions should be rejected by the  
11 Commission. The Kentucky Public Service Commission has its own rules,  
12 regulations, and precedents to rely on; so, there is no reason for it to impose  
13 regulatory frameworks from other jurisdictions on its own regulated utilities. Mr.  
14 Kollen is attempting to cherry pick various policies and practices from other  
15 jurisdictions that support his position.

16 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. KOLLEN'S ASSERTION THAT ONLY**  
17 **SHAREHOLDERS BENEFIT FROM THE COSTS INCURRED TO**  
18 **DEVELOP, FILE, AND LITIGATE RATE CASES?**

19 **A.** No. I do not. First of all, rate cases involve many elements besides the revenue  
20 requirement. Utilities often include proposals to modify rate design, introduce new  
21 programs for safety and reliability, introduce new major capital projects, adjust

---

<sup>6</sup>*In the Matter of the Electronic Application of Atmos Energy Corporation for an Adjustment of Rates, Case No. 2018-00281 Ky.P.S.C. Order (May 7, 2019).*



1 depreciation rates, adjust returns on capital, introduce profit sharing mechanisms,  
2 etc. The notion that filing a rate case is exclusively for the benefit of shareholders  
3 is wrong and should be rejected by the Commission. Indeed, in this case, the  
4 Company proposed several initiatives that are beneficial to customers, such as its  
5 Green Source Advantage program, fee-free payment proposal, and electric vehicle  
6 incentives.

7 Utilities subject to rate regulation *must* obtain Commission approval to  
8 modify retail base rates. It has long been established that utilities are allowed an  
9 opportunity to recover their costs of doing business including a fair rate of return.  
10 Occasionally, utilities determine that existing rates are not sufficient to meet that  
11 legal standard and, consequently, utilities file applications to adjust base rates. As  
12 mentioned above, such applications are often accompanied with other important  
13 components that benefit all stakeholders.

14 Mr. Kollen's testimony that only shareholders benefit from this activity  
15 belies the fact that utilities are subject to regulation and can only adjust rates when  
16 rate filings are approved by the regulator - these costs are undeniably unavoidable  
17 costs of doing business. In fact, contrary to Mr. Kollen's testimony, the incurrence  
18 of rate case expenses do benefit customers because, without periodically filing rate  
19 cases, utilities may not have sufficient funding to provide safe and reliable utility  
20 service, may not have an opportunity to reflect contemporary costs of service and  
21 rate design principles, and may not be able to effectively introduce new programs  
22 and rate mechanisms that directly benefit customers.

1 **Q. IS MR. KOLLEN'S ARGUMENT ABOUT THE IMPACT OF**  
2 **AMORTIZING THE RATE CASE EXPENSE REGULATORY ASSET A**  
3 **REASONABLE BASIS FOR EXCLUDING IT FROM RATE BASE?**

4 A. No. As Mr. Kollen is aware, nearly all components of rate base are subject to  
5 depreciation or amortization and, individually, the value of each component  
6 declines over time as depreciation and/or amortization expense is recorded against  
7 the asset. For example, a typical substation is subject to depreciation; so, the  
8 thirteen-month average of the undepreciated value of that asset during the  
9 forecasted test year is included in rate base. In the course of the next five years, that  
10 individual asset will continue to depreciate such that it will have a smaller  
11 undepreciated balance in the future than it does during the test year. The ratemaking  
12 formula in Kentucky (and in most jurisdictions) uses a snapshot of rate base for a  
13 particular period of time as the basis for setting rates knowing that a utility's rate  
14 base is not comprised of just one asset. Certain factors, such as depreciation and  
15 amortization, will drive rate base down over time and other factors, new capital  
16 spending, changes in tax laws, amortization of accumulated deferred income taxes,  
17 etc., will drive rate base up.

18 Mr. Kollen's suggestion, taken to its extreme, is that any asset that will be  
19 worth less in the future because of amortization (or depreciation) should be  
20 excluded from rate base. Such a regulatory model would serve Mr. Kollen's  
21 objective of reducing the Company's revenue requirement; however, it would be at  
22 the expense of abandoning decades of traditional regulatory principles.

1 **Q. MR. KOLLEN SUPPORTS HIS RECOMMENDATION FOR EXCLUDING**  
2 **THE RATE CASE REGULATORY ASSET FROM RATE BASE BY**  
3 **SUGGESTING THAT THERE SHOULD BE A ‘SHARING’ OF THE RATE**  
4 **CASE EXPENSE BETWEEN CUSTOMERS AND SHAREHOLDERS. IS**  
5 **MR. KOLLEN’S RATIONALE REASONABLE?**

6 A. No. Following Mr. Kollen’s logic, the utility should not recover a return on any of  
7 its investment but only a return of the investment. The decades’ old legal standard  
8 in utility regulation is that shareholders should be fairly compensated for their  
9 investment in providing utility service. The costs incurred to develop, file, and  
10 litigate base rate cases is essentially an investment no different than any capital  
11 investment and, consequently, shareholders should be compensated for the use of  
12 their money. It would be nonsensical to suggest that shareholders receive zero  
13 return on an investment such as a new substation but that is essentially what Mr.  
14 Kollen is suggesting for the expenditure being made by shareholders for rate case  
15 expenses.

16 **Q. DO YOU HAVE A RECOMMENDATION REGARDING WHETHER THE**  
17 **COMMISSION SHOULD CONSIDER MR. KOLLEN’S**  
18 **RECOMMENDATION TO EXCLUDE THE RATE CASE REGULATORY**  
19 **ASSET FROM RATE BASE?**

20 A. The Commission should ignore all of Mr. Kollen’s testimony on this issue. He  
21 attempts to distract the Commission from its own precedent by asking it to adopt  
22 the policies and practices of other jurisdictions rather than consider its own  
23 precedent of allowing a return on this regulatory asset. His suggestion that

1 customers do not benefit from rate case filings is untrue, biased and unfair. And,  
2 finally, his concern that base rates do not reset quickly enough to capture the  
3 declining unamortized value of the rate case expense regulatory asset is a red  
4 herring because the fact is that all assets included in currently approved rate base  
5 decrease in value over time but, without annually updating base rates (*i.e.*, a formula  
6 rate), will result in positive or negative regulatory lag.

**V. DEPRECIATION EXPENSE**

7 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATIONS**  
8 **REGARDING RECOVERY OF THE COST OF THE DEPRECIATION**  
9 **STUDY INCLUDED IN THE COMPANY'S APPLICATION.**

10 A. Although the Commission's filing requirements for rate case applications include  
11 the filing of its most current depreciation study, Mr. Kollen takes exception to the  
12 timing of the Company's depreciation study filed in this case and recommends  
13 excluding \$60,000 from the Company's rate case regulatory asset and eliminating  
14 approximately \$12,000 per year of revenue requirement (based on the five-year  
15 amortization period for the rate case regulatory asset proposed in this case).

16 **Q. IS MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATION REASONABLE?**

17 A. No. There is no provision in the Kentucky statutes or the Commission's regulations  
18 that would suggest that the Company should not update its depreciation study no  
19 matter how much time has elapsed between rate cases. Mr. Kollen's judgment that  
20 two years is not long enough is not supported in Kentucky law and he has no basis  
21 for making this recommendation.

22 Anticipating a rate case, the Company hired an independent consultant,

1 John Spanos, to update the depreciation rates for Duke Energy Kentucky's electric  
2 assets. Mr. Spanos developed rates using the Average Life Group (ALG) method  
3 that was approved by the Commission in Case No. 2017-00321. The Company is  
4 proposing to apply these updated rates to thirteen-month average plant balances in  
5 its test year revenue requirement. There is nothing about that process that is  
6 inconsistent with the normal process for filing rate cases in Kentucky.

7 **Q. TO YOUR KNOWLEDGE, HAS THE COMMISSION EVER**  
8 **DISALLOWED FROM RATE CASE EXPENSES THE COST OF**  
9 **CONDUCTING A DEPRECIATION STUDY ON THE GROUNDS THAT**  
10 **ONE WAS PERFORMED TOO SOON AFTER ANOTHER ONE?**

11 A. Not that I am aware of.

12 **Q. ASSUMING THE COMMISSION ACCEPTS MR. KOLLEN'S PROPOSAL**  
13 **TO ELIMINATE THE COST OF THE COMPANY'S DEPRECIATION**  
14 **STUDY ON THE GROUNDS THAT IT WAS PERFORMED TOO SOON**  
15 **AFTER THE MOST RECENT STUDY, DOES THAT HAVE ANY**  
16 **IMPLICATIONS ON OTHER FILING REQUIREMENTS FOR FUTURE**  
17 **RATE CASES?**

18 A. If the Commission does disallow the costs of the depreciation study for those  
19 reasons, then Duke Energy Kentucky recommends that the Commission provide  
20 instructions for the Company, and all jurisdictional utilities for that matter, as to  
21 how much time must elapse before it is appropriate to revise depreciation studies  
22 and all other studies that are part of rate case filings. For example, should studies  
23 of labor costs, benefits costs, lead/lag studies, only be performed no more than once



1 every so many years. Mr. Kollen's proposal, if adopted, creates uncertainty for  
2 Duke Energy Kentucky and all jurisdictional utilities insofar as utilities cannot  
3 know, with certainty, whether the cost of studies done as part of a rate case will be  
4 recoverable or if there is a time limit on how frequently such studies may be done.

5 **Q. IS THAT THE ONLY ISSUE RAISED BY MR. KOLLEN RELATED TO**  
6 **DEPRECIATION EXPENSE?**

7 A. No. However, Company witness John J. Spanos will address the other issues raised  
8 by Mr. Kollen as they related to the test year depreciation expense proposed by the  
9 Company.

#### VI. MAJOR STORM DEFERRAL

10 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE MR. COLLINS' TESTIMONY REGARDING THE**  
11 **COMPANY'S REQUEST FOR ACCOUNTING AUTHORITY TO DEFER**  
12 **THE DIFFERENCE BETWEEN ACTUAL STORM COSTS AND THE**  
13 **AMOUNT FOR STORM COSTS INCLUDED IN BASE RATES.**

14 A. Mr. Collins opposes the Company's request primarily on the grounds that, in his  
15 view:

- 16 a. the use of trackers engages in single-issue ratemaking;
- 17 b. trackers eliminate the utility's incentive to control costs;
- 18 c. trackers remove all uncertainty with respect to storm costs without  
19 regard to the actual level of deviation in the expense; and
- 20 d. a level of recovery for storm costs is already included in the Company's  
21 financial projections.

1 **Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION BE CONCERNED THAT THE**  
2 **COMPANY'S PROPOSAL PROMOTES SINGLE-ISSUE RATEMAKING?**

3 A. No. The Company's proposal mirrors similar accounting authority the Commission  
4 approved in the Company's most recent electric base rate case. In that case (Case  
5 No. 2017-00321), the Commission approved the Company's request to create a  
6 deferral mechanism to track the difference between its planned outage O&M costs  
7 in a year compared to the amount included in base rates. The Commission also  
8 granted authority to allow the Company to record as a deferral the difference  
9 between its actual fuel and purchased power costs during forced outages that is not  
10 collected via the fuel adjustment rider and the amount included in base rates.

11 The rationale for seeking the accounting authority is exactly the same for  
12 the Company's proposed storm deferral as it was for the planned outage and forced  
13 outage deferrals from the prior case. Each of these deferrals relate to discrete cost  
14 types that are highly volatile and the incurrence of the costs are outside of the  
15 Company's control. The Commission recognized the significance of these deferrals  
16 when it approved the requested accounting authority in the prior case, and it can  
17 rely on the same rationale for approving the Company's request in this case.

18 **Q. HOW DO YOU RESPOND TO MR. COLLINS' CONCERN THAT**  
19 **APPROVAL OF THIS ACCOUNTING AUTHORITY WILL ELIMINATE**  
20 **THE COMPANY INCENTIVE TO CONTROL COSTS?**

21 A. First, controlling costs, generally, is of utmost importance to the Company but, in  
22 the case of storms, the number one priority is restoring service. Mr. Collins'  
23 concern about eliminating the incentive to control costs misses the point as it relates



1 to storm costs. The Company's request is only to defer the difference in the costs  
2 of major storms above or below the amount in base rates. The costs incurred by the  
3 Company during major storm events is almost exclusively related to the restoration  
4 of service. While cost control is always a consideration, restoration of service is the  
5 primary goal.

6 During a major storm event, utilities have to weigh the costs of restoration  
7 with the fact that customers demand that their electricity be restored as soon as  
8 possible. Mr. Collins' insinuation that Duke Energy Kentucky's requested  
9 accounting authority might undermine its efforts to control costs during major  
10 storm restoration efforts, underappreciates the primacy of the restoration effort  
11 itself.

12 **Q. HOW DO YOU RESPOND TO MR. COLLINS' CONCERN THAT THE**  
13 **PROPOSED ACCOUNTING AUTHORITY REMOVES THE COMPANY'S**  
14 **UNCERTAINTY REGARDING STORM COSTS?**

15 **A.** He is correct. That is the point of the deferral. The deferral ensures that actual costs  
16 of storms recovered from customers equals the actual cost of restoration that results  
17 from major storms. Without the deferral, the Company's shareholders benefit if the  
18 actual storm costs are below the amount in base rates and customers avoid all of  
19 the costs of major storms to the extent the costs exceed the amounts included in  
20 base rates.

1 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. COLLINS' ASSERTION THAT DUKE**  
2 **ENERGY KENTUCKY IS ALREADY PROTECTED FINANCIALLY FOR**  
3 **THE COST OF MAJOR STORMS BECAUSE IT CAN FILE SEPARATE**  
4 **APPLICATIONS FOR ACCOUNTING AUTHORITY AS IT HAS DONE IN**  
5 **THE PAST?**

6 A. It is true that the Company can, and has, sought authority to defer the incremental  
7 cost of major storms in the past. In my opinion, however, the Company's proposal  
8 here is superior in that it eliminates the need to make additional filings with the  
9 Commission which creates an unnecessary burden on both the Company and the  
10 Commission (and potentially, intervenors if they object). A particular virtue of the  
11 Company's proposal is that it is symmetrical. The deferrals to be made could be a  
12 regulatory liability, when the actual storm costs are less than the amount included  
13 in base rates, or a regulatory asset when the actual storm cost is higher than the  
14 amount included in base rates. A regulatory liability means that Duke Energy  
15 Kentucky owes customers because storm costs have been less than the amount  
16 recovered in base rates. A regulatory asset means that the Company will recover  
17 additional revenue from customers because storm costs have been higher than the  
18 amount recovered in base rates.

19 The ultimate objective of the proposed accounting deferral is to ensure that  
20 customers pay no more and no less than the actual cost of restoration resulting from  
21 major storms.

**VII. REVISED REVENUE REQUIREMENT**

1 **Q. HAS THE ATTORNEY GENERAL MADE REVENUE REQUIREMENT**  
2 **ADJUSTMENT RECOMMENDATIONS THAT THE COMPANY**  
3 **ACCEPTS?**

4 A. Yes. There are four adjustments that Mr. Kollen is recommending which the  
5 Company is willing to accept. Additionally, there is one adjustment identified by  
6 the Company through the course of answering discovery.

7 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

8 A. First, as the Company noted in response to discovery question AG-DR-02-005,  
9 there was a component of accumulated deferred income taxes (ADIT) that should  
10 not have been included in the ADIT offset to rate base. Because this component  
11 was a net deferred tax asset, removing this component has the effect of increasing  
12 the net ADIT liability balance and therefore reducing rate base. The impact to the  
13 Company's requested revenue requirement is a reduction of \$0.250 million and the  
14 Company agrees to adjust its requested revenue requirement accordingly.

15 Secondly, Mr. Kollen is recommending that the Company reduce payroll  
16 taxes associated with the reduction in short term incentive compensation for  
17 earnings related and stock-based incentives that the Company has already excluded  
18 from its revenue requirement. The Company is willing to modify its revenue  
19 requirement for this adjustment resulting in a lower revenue requirement request of  
20 \$0.066 million.

21 Thirdly, Mr. Kollen recommends that the Commission remove from the  
22 revenue requirement the development and implementation O&M expenses

1 associated with the Company's Customer Connect program. He further  
2 recommends that the Commission should direct the Company to defer these  
3 expenses as a regulatory asset. The Company believes its approach to include the  
4 costs in base rates is reasonable. However, the Company is willing to accept Mr.  
5 Kollen's recommendation only if regulatory asset authority is granted by the  
6 Commission to allow the Company to accumulate all actual O&M expenses,  
7 including carrying costs, associated with the Customer Connect program incurred  
8 (beginning with those incurred during the test period in this case) into a regulatory  
9 asset. Once the total actual costs for the project are incurred and the actual amount  
10 of the regulatory asset is known, the Company will request recovery in a subsequent  
11 rate proceeding. The Company also agrees with Mr. Kollen's recommendation to  
12 include this regulatory asset in rate base in that subsequent rate proceeding with an  
13 amortization period equal to the service life used for the depreciation rate applied  
14 to the capital costs. This adjustment has the effect of reducing the Company's  
15 proposed revenue requirement increase by \$0.911 million.

16 Fourth, Mr. Kollen recommends that the Commission exclude  
17 Supplemental Executive Retirement Plan (SERP) Expense from the Company's  
18 revenue requirement. The Company accepts this adjustment and will modify its  
19 revenue requirement. On Schedule D-2.29 in the Company's filing, a proforma  
20 adjustment was made to eliminate pension expense related to employees who  
21 participate in both a defined benefit pension program and a 401K company match  
22 program. This adjustment was made to be consistent with Commission rulings in  
23 recent cases, Case No. 2017-00321 and 2018-00261. However, the Company

1 recognizes that in this adjustment, only the qualified pension expense was removed.  
2 The Company should have also removed the non-qualified pension expense or  
3 SERP Expense. This adjustment reduces the Company's proposed revenue  
4 requirement by \$0.122 million.

5 The last adjustment relates to the Company's transmission expense. As the  
6 Company noted in response to discovery question AG-DR-02-032(e), the Company  
7 received refunds associated with Regional Transmission Expansion Planning  
8 (RTEP) expenses incurred in May and June of 2018 totaling \$0.260 million that it  
9 inadvertently did not include in its test period revenue requirement. As Mr. Wathen  
10 discusses further in his rebuttal testimony, the Company started including RTEP  
11 expenses in base rates effective May 2018. The refunds the Company received  
12 were for RTEP expenses paid. Therefore, any refunds received in May and June of  
13 2018 should have been reflected in the test period revenue requirement in this case  
14 because that was the first time customers started paying RTEP expenses. All RTEP  
15 expenses prior to that time were not reflected in the Company's rates and were thus  
16 paid for by the Company's shareholders. The Company proposes to amortize this  
17 credit over five years which results in a decrease in its proposed revenue  
18 requirement of \$0.052 million as a result of this omission.

19 **Q. ARE THERE OTHER DISCREPANCIES IN THE TEST PERIOD**  
20 **REVENUE REQUIREMENT THAT THE COMPANY NOTED IN THE**  
21 **COURSE OF RESPONDING TO DISCOVERY IN THIS CASE?**

22 **A.** Yes. As noted in response to discovery question AG-DR-01-039, the Company  
23 inadvertently excluded \$0.915 million of costs included in Account 931008. The



1 amounts recorded to this account represent the return on DEBS assets. As further  
2 explained by Duke Energy Kentucky witness Jeff Setser, Mr. Kollen proposed an  
3 adjustment to remove the return on DEBS assets from the Company's revenue  
4 requirement. As Mr. Setser discusses, the Company disagrees that the return on  
5 DEBS assets should be excluded from the revenue requirement. However, even if  
6 the Commission agrees with the AG on this issue, because of this inadvertent  
7 exclusion by the Company, there is no adjustment to make. Because nothing was  
8 included in the revenue requirement to begin with, Mr. Kollen's recommendation  
9 to remove the return on DEBS assets is akin to double counting.

10 **Q. IS THE COMPANY PROPOSING TO ADJUST ITS REVENUE**  
11 **REQUIREMENT REQUEST TO INCLUDE THESE COSTS?**

12 A. No. This was a mistake on the Company's part and would have the effect of  
13 increasing the revenue requirement. In the interest of limiting the number of  
14 contested issues in the case, the Company is forgoing making this correction to its  
15 proposed test year revenue requirement.

16 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE COMPANY'S REVISED REVENUE**  
17 **REQUIREMENT BASED ON THE CHANGES DISCUSSED IN YOUR**  
18 **REBUTTAL TESTIMONY.**

19 A. The following table reflects the Company's revised revenue requirement increase  
20 based on my testimony and assumes the Commission grants deferral authority  
21 associated with the Customer Connect O&M Expenses.



Line No.	Summary	Impact to Revenue Requirement
1	<b>Duke Energy Kentucky Initial Request</b>	\$45,634,448
2	ADIT Adjustment	(250,336)
3	Payroll taxes associated with earnings and stock based compensation	(65,602)
4	Customer Connect O&M Expenses	(910,599)
5	SERP Expense	(121,759)
6	Refunds associated with RTEP expenses included in base rates	(52,106)
7	<b>Total Adjustments to Company's Proposed Revenue Requirement</b>	<u>\$ (1,400,402)</u>
8	Adjustments to cash working capital as a result of above changes*	<u>(11,217)</u>
9	<b>Duke Energy Kentucky Revised Revenue Requirement Request</b>	<u><u>\$44,222,829</u></u>

\*The Company uses the 1/8th O&M method to calculate cash working capital. The adjustments on lines 4, 5 and 6 reduce O&M and therefore reduces cash working capital.


#### VIII. CONCLUSION

- 1 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?
- 2 A. Yes.

**VERIFICATION**

STATE OF OHIO                    )  
  )  
COUNTY OF HAMILTON        )        SS:

The undersigned, Sarah E. Lawler, Director Rates & Regulatory Planning, being duly sworn, deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of her knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Sarah E. Lawler Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Sarah E. Lawler on this 10<sup>th</sup> day of January, 2020.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: July 8, 2022



**E. MINNA ROLFES-ADKINS**  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires  
July 8, 2022

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke	)	
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An	)	
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2)	)	
Approval of New Tariffs; 3)	)	
Approval of Accounting Practices to	)	Case No. 2019-00271
Establish Regulatory Assets and	)	
Liabilities; and 4) All Other	)	
Required Approvals and Relief.	)	

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**

**ROGER A. MORIN, PhD**

**ON BEHALF OF**

**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

	<u>PAGE</u>
<b>I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. DISCUSSION.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>A. Summary of Criticisms to Mr. Baudino’s Testimony .....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>B. Specific criticisms of Mr. Baudino’s Testimony .....</b>	<b>6</b>
<b>C. Mr. Baudino’s Return Recommendation Is Outside The         Mainstream .....</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>D. Understand Dividend Yield .....</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>E. DCF Dividend Yield and Flotation Costs .....</b>	<b>12</b>
<b>F. DCF Growth Rates .....</b>	<b>14</b>
<b>G. CAPM Risk-Free Rate .....</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>H. Beta Estimate .....</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>I. Risk-Free Rate Estimate .....</b>	<b>17</b>
<b>J. CAPM Market Risk Premium (MRP).....</b>	<b>20</b>
<b>K. CAPM Versus Empirical CAPM .....</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>L. Empirical CAPM .....</b>	<b>25</b>
<b>M. Historical Risk Premium.....</b>	<b>27</b>
<b>N. Risk Adjustment .....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>a). Summary .....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>b). Size Effect .....</b>	<b>30</b>
<b>c). Reliance on DCF .....</b>	<b>31</b>
<b>III. CONCLUSIONS REGARDIN MR. BAUDINO’S RECOMMENDATIONS .....</b>	<b>32</b>
<b>IV. UPDATED ANALYSIS.....</b>	<b>34</b>
<b>V. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>36</b>

### ATTACHMENTS:

Attachment RAM-Rebuttal-1	DCF Growth Rate Analysis
Attachment RAM-Rebuttal-2	Corrected DCF Return on Equity
Attachment RAM-Rebuttal-3	DCF Analysis Value Line Growth Rates
Attachment RAM-Rebuttal-4	DCF Analysis Analysts’ Growth Rates

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME, ADDRESS, AND OCCUPATION.**

2 A. My name is Mr. Roger A. Morin. My business address is Georgia State University,  
3 Robinson College of Business, University Plaza, Atlanta, Georgia, 30303. I am  
4 Emeritus Professor of Finance at the College of Business, Georgia State University  
5 and was Professor of Finance for Regulated Industry at the Center for the Study of  
6 Regulated Industry at Georgia State University. I am also a principal in Utility  
7 Research International, an enterprise engaged in regulatory finance and economics  
8 consulting to business and government.

9 **Q. DID YOU FILE DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING ON**  
10 **BEHALF OF DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC (DUKE ENERGY**  
11 **KENTUCKY OR “COMPANY”)?**

12 A. Yes, I did.

13 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

14 A. I have been asked to respond to the cost of capital testimony of Mr. Baudino on  
15 behalf of the Kentucky Office of The Attorney General (AG). I also provide an  
16 updated recommendation in view of appreciable changes that have occurred in  
17 capital market conditions.

## II. DISCUSSION

### A. Summary of Criticisms to Mr. Baudino's Testimony

1 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE MR. BAUDINO'S RATE OF RETURN  
2 RECOMMENDATION.

3 A. Mr. Baudino recommends a return on equity (ROE) of 9.0% for Duke Energy  
4 Kentucky, which I believe would be among the lowest authorized return in the  
5 electric utility industry. In determining the cost of equity, Mr. Baudino applies a  
6 Discounted Cash Flow (DCF) analysis to a group of 20 electric utilities. This study,  
7 summarized on page 22 of his testimony, produces a result of 8.0% - 9.5% using  
8 average growth rates and 7.8% - 9.1% using medians. Mr. Baudino also performs  
9 a Capital Asset Pricing Model (CAPM) analysis, although he does not rely on the  
10 results of this analysis. The CAPM analysis, summarized on page 29 lines 11-12 of  
11 his testimony, produces a result of 7.7% - 8.0% using prospective market risk  
12 premiums and 6.0% - 7.1% using historical market risk premiums. All the ROE  
13 results are summarized on Table 1 page 30.

14 Based on his DCF analysis, Mr. Baudino concludes that Duke Energy  
15 Kentucky's cost of equity is lies in a range of 8.5% - 9.5% and adopts the midpoint  
16 of 9.0% as his final recommendation.

17 Q. WHAT IS YOUR FIRST GENERAL REACTION TO MR. BAUDINO'S  
18 COST OF COMMON EQUITY RECOMMENDATION?

19 A. My general reaction to his recommendation, before I engage in a more technical  
20 critique, is that there are two major flaws in Mr. Baudino's testimony. First, Mr.  
21 Baudino's recommended 9.0% ROE for Duke Energy Kentucky lies outside the



1 zone of currently authorized ROEs for electric utilities in the United States which  
2 average 9.6% as he himself states on page 31 lines 2-4 of his testimony. Mr.  
3 Baudino's recommended reduction of the Company's ROE down to 9.0%, if  
4 adopted, would result in one of the lowest ROE authorized in the utility industry.  
5 Mr. Baudino's low ROE recommendation would cause adverse consequences on  
6 the Company's creditworthiness, its financial integrity, the Company's capital  
7 raising ability, and ultimately its customers. Moreover, Mr. Baudino's  
8 recommended ROE lies below the zone of his own comparable companies  
9 authorized and expected ROEs. These facts provide clear proof that his ROE  
10 recommendation for Duke Energy Kentucky is too low.

11 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR SECOND GENERAL REACTION TO MR. BAUDINO'S**  
12 **COST OF COMMON EQUITY RECOMMENDATION?**

13 A. My second general reaction to Mr. Baudino's testimony, is that his recommendation  
14 of 9.0% rests exclusively on the results of a DCF analysis. Mr. Baudino has put all  
15 of his eggs in the DCF basket which causes him to recommend returns that are well  
16 below investors' required returns. This narrow approach stands in sharp contrast  
17 with the cost of capital estimation practices of investment analysts, finance experts,  
18 corporate analysts, and finance professionals who rely on a variety of  
19 methodologies. His CAPM check on the DCF result, on which he places little, if  
20 any, weight is also flawed, as I discuss later. Mr. Baudino employs understated  
21 model inputs in his analyses, which cause him to recommend returns that are below  
22 investors' required returns.

1 **Q. IS MR. BAUDINO'S LOW RECOMMENDED ROE APPROPRIATE AT**  
2 **THIS TIME?**

3 A. No. Mr. Baudino's recommended ROE of 9.0 %, which would be among the lowest  
4 authorized ROE in the country, is untimely and contrary to customers' best interests  
5 to receive reliable and reasonably-priced service. As I discussed in my direct  
6 testimony, if Duke Energy Kentucky's authorized ROE is set too low, it will  
7 ultimately increase costs for Duke Energy Kentucky's customers. The  
8 Commonwealth of Kentucky Public Service Commission's (Commission) approval  
9 of the authorized ROE of 9.8% that I have recommended, will buttress these goals  
10 and provide measurable benefits to Duke Energy Kentucky customers.

11 Maintaining the Company's financial viability and creditworthiness  
12 decreases borrowing costs, improves access to capital and the availability of longer-  
13 term debt maturities, and enables the Company to absorb any negative volatility in  
14 its financial performance. Moreover, maintaining the Company's financial  
15 viability will have beneficial long-term cost implications for the Company and its  
16 customers as the Company re-finances existing debt, issues new capital and enters  
17 into new contractual arrangements. Clearly, Duke Energy Kentucky's customers  
18 have a vested interest in a strong financial position for the utility. The interests of  
19 customers and shareholders are consistent, not mutually exclusive. They both  
20 benefit from a financially sound utility.

1 **Q. WHAT ARE THE BASIC CONCLUSIONS OF YOUR REBUTTAL**  
2 **TESTIMONY TO MR. BAUDINO'S COST OF EQUITY TESTIMONY?**

3 A. While I agree with several of Mr. Baudino's procedures and methodologies, as I  
4 will demonstrate below, Mr. Baudino understates the appropriate ROE for Duke  
5 Energy Kentucky by a minimum of 60 basis points (1.2%), which would bring his  
6 recommended ROE to a minimum of 9.6% which is close to my recommended  
7 ROE. If Mr. Baudino's various results are amended to reflect proper data inputs to  
8 the financial models, Mr. Baudino's revised ROE recommendation would be quite  
9 close to my own recommendation.

10 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR COMMENTS ON MR. BAUDINO'S**  
11 **TESTIMONY.**

12 A. I stress from the start that I agree with several of Mr. Baudino's views and  
13 procedures in estimating Duke Energy Kentucky's cost of equity. Mr. Baudino's  
14 procedures and methodologies are generally sound and in keeping with the  
15 practices of finance professionals. For example, I agree with: (1) the companies in  
16 his comparable group; (ii) the use of analysts' growth forecasts as proxies for  
17 expected growth in the DCF model; (iii) the beta estimates in the CAPM analysis;  
18 (iv) some of his market risk premium estimates in the CAPM analysis, and (v) his  
19 capital structure recommendation. My disagreements center more on some of the  
20 appropriate data inputs to the DCF and CAPM models.

21 Specifically, I disagree with Mr. Baudino on the following grounds: (1) an  
22 understated dividend yield component in the DCF model, (2) the absence of a  
23 flotation cost adjustment; (3) the risk-free rate proxy in the CAPM, (4) part of his

1 market risk premium estimate in the CAPM, (5) the failure to employ the empirical  
2 version of the CAPM in keeping with the vast literature on the subject, and (6)  
3 failure to account for Duke Energy Kentucky's high relative risks. I also conclude  
4 that his criticisms of my testimony are unfounded. I shall now address each of  
5 those issues in turn.

6 **Q. WHAT ARE THE BASIC CONCLUSIONS OF YOUR REBUTTAL TO MR.**  
7 **BAUDINO'S COST OF EQUITY TESTIMONY?**

8 A. Mr. Baudino understates Duke Energy Kentucky's cost of common equity. A  
9 proper application of cost of capital methodologies would give results higher than  
10 those that he obtained.

**B. Specific criticisms of Mr. Baudino's Testimony**

11 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR SPECIFIC CRITICISMS OF MR.**  
12 **BAUDINO'S TESTIMONY.**

13 A. I have a number of criticisms of Mr. Baudino's testimony, as follows:

14 **1. Return Recommendation Outside the Mainstream.** As succinctly stated  
15 above, Mr. Baudino's recommended ROE is outside the zone of currently  
16 authorized ROEs for utilities in the United States and that of his own sample of  
17 companies. The average authorized ROE in the electric utility industry in 2019 as  
18 reported in the Regulatory Research Associates quarterly review June 2019 edition  
19 is 9.6%. The currently authorized returns for Mr. Baudino's twenty peer companies  
20 average nearly 10%, and the expected returns for these companies from Mr.  
21 Baudino's own Value Line data are at least 10.3%. These authorized returns exceed  
22 Mr. Baudino's recommended return of 9.0% for Duke Energy Kentucky.

1           **2. Understated Dividend Yield.** Mr. Baudino's dividend yield component is  
2 understated because it is not consistent with the annual form of the DCF model. It  
3 is inappropriate to increase the dividend yield by adding one-half the future growth  
4 rate to the spot dividend yield. The appropriate manner of computing the expected  
5 dividend yield when using the plain vanilla annual DCF model is to add the full  
6 growth rate rather than one-half the growth rate. This adjustment also allows for  
7 the failure of the annual DCF model to allow for the quarterly timing of dividend  
8 payments. In short, Mr. Baudino's DCF results are understated by some 10 basis  
9 points (*i.e.*, 0.10%) alone related to this single flaw.

10           **3. DCF Dividend Yield and Flotation Costs.** Mr. Baudino's dividend yield  
11 component is understated because it does not allow for flotation costs and, as a  
12 result, a legitimate expense is left unrecovered and his ROE results are understated  
13 by an additional 20 basis points.

14           **4. DCF Growth Rates.** While I agree with Mr. Baudino's reliance on analyst  
15 earnings growth forecasts as proxies for the growth component of the DCF model,  
16 I disagree with the use of dividend growth forecasts in view of the scarcity of such  
17 forecasts. Moreover, as discussed in my direct testimony the empirical finance  
18 literature has demonstrated that consensus analysts' earnings growth forecasts (i)  
19 are reflected in stock prices, (ii) possess a high explanatory power of equity values,  
20 and (iii) are used by investors.

21           **5. CAPM Risk-Free Rate.** Mr. Baudino has relied on an inappropriate risk-  
22 free rate proxy in implementing the CAPM, understating those results by close to  
23 200 basis points (2.0%).



1           **6. CAPM Market Risk Premium (MRP).** Two of Mr. Baudino's four  
2 estimates of the MRP are understated.

3           **7. CAPM versus the Empirical CAPM (ECAPM).** The basic version of the  
4 CAPM used by Mr. Baudino understates the Company's cost of equity for electric  
5 utilities by 50 basis points.

6           **8. Risk Adjustment.** Mr. Baudino did not adjust his recommended ROE  
7 upward to reflect Duke Energy Kentucky's greater than average risk on account of  
8 its very small relative size, its high construction program relative to its small size,  
9 and its highly concentrated generation portfolio. Such a required adjustment would  
10 raise his ROE recommendation significantly.

11                       I shall now discuss each criticism in turn as well as respond to Mr.  
12 Baudino's criticisms of my testimony which are largely unfounded.

**C. Mr. Baudino's Return Recommendation Is Outside The Mainstream**

13 **Q. ARE ALLOWED RETURNS OF ELECTRIC UTILITIES IMPORTANT**  
14 **DETERMINANTS OF INVESTOR GROWTH PERCEPTIONS AND**  
15 **INVESTOR EXPECTED RETURNS?**

16 **A.** Yes, they are. Allowed returns, while certainly not a precise indication of a  
17 company's cost of equity capital, are nevertheless important determinants of  
18 investor growth perceptions and investor expected returns. They also serve to  
19 provide some perspective on the validity and reasonableness of Mr. Baudino's  
20 recommendation.



1 **Q. HOW DOES MR. BAUDINO'S RECOMMENDED ROE COMPARE WITH**  
2 **CURRENTLY ALLOWED ROES IN THE INDUSTRY?**

3 A. Mr. Baudino's recommended ROE of 9.0% for Duke Energy Kentucky is outside  
4 the mainstream for electric utilities. The average authorized ROE in the electric  
5 utility industry as reported by Regulatory Research Associates (S&P Global  
6 Intelligence) in its most recent survey of regulatory decisions in 2019 is 9.6%.  
7 Moreover, as shown on Table 1 and according to Value Line, the average  
8 authorized ROE for the electric utilities in Mr. Baudino's own peer group is shown  
9 in Column 1 is 9.8%, and (ii) the average expected ROE for these electric utilities  
10 for the long-term is 10.0%. These allowed and expected ROEs substantially exceed  
11 Mr. Baudino's recommended return on equity for Duke Energy Kentucky of 9.0%.

12 In short, Mr. Baudino's recommendation is outside the mainstream of the  
13 allowed rates of return that were current during the period in which Mr. Baudino  
14 performed his analysis and lies outside the zone of recently authorized returns for  
15 electric utilities and for Mr. Baudino's own sample of companies.

16 Unreasonable rate treatment for a utility, if implemented, may have serious  
17 public policy implications and repercussions that are not mentioned in Mr.  
18 Baudino's testimony. For example, the quality of regulation and the reasonableness  
19 of authorized ROEs clearly have implications for regulatory climate, economic  
20 development and job creation in a given territory. The consistency of regulation in  
21 a given jurisdiction has similar implications. I believe that Mr. Baudino's  
22 recommended return has negative implications on these grounds and is not

1 consistent with the economic well-being of the Commonwealth of Kentucky. It  
 2 certainly provides a disincentive to investment in Kentucky.

**Table 1. Allowed And Expected Returns**

	<b>Expected ROE</b>	<b>Allowed ROE</b>
	(1)	(2)
1 Alliant Energy Corporation (NYSE- LNT)	10.0%	10.0%
2 Ameren Corporation (NYSE-AEE)	10.5%	9.3%
3 Avista Corp (NYSE-AVA)	8.0%	9.5%
4 Black Hills	9.5%	9.4%
5 CenterPoint Energy	9.5%	10.2%
6 Chesapeake Utilities	9.5%	NA
7 CMS Energy Corporation (NYSE-CMS)	13.5%	10.0%
8 Consolidated Edison, Inc. (NYSE-ED)	8.5%	9.0%
9 Dominion Energy Inc. (NYSE-D)	13.0%	10.9%
10 DTE Energy	9.5%	10.1%
11 Duke Energy Corporation (NYSE-DUK)	8.5%	10.2%
12 Eversource Energy (NYSE-ES)	9.0%	9.6%
13 Exelon Corporation (NYSE-EXC)	9.0%	9.6%
14 Fortis	6.5%	9.3%
15 MGE Energy, Inc. (NYSE-MGEE)	10.5%	9.8%
16 NorthWestern Corporation (NYSE- NWE)	9.0%	9.7%
17 Public Service & Enterprise	11.0%	9.6%
18 Sempra Energy (NYSE-SRE)	12.0%	10.2%
19 WEC Energy Group (NYSE-WEC)	12.0%	9.4%
20 Xcel Energy Inc. (NYSE-XEL)	11.0%	9.6%
<b>AVERAGE</b>	<b>10.0%</b>	<b>9.8%</b>

Source: Value Line 2018.

#### **D. Understand Dividend Yield**

1 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENT ON MR. BAUDINO'S DIVIDEND**  
2 **YIELD CALCULATION IN THE DCF ANALYSIS?**

3 Yes. I disagree with Mr. Baudino's dividend yield calculation on page 23 lines 9-  
4 10). Mr. Baudino multiplies the spot dividend yield by one plus one half the  
5 expected growth rate ( $1 + 0.5g$ ) rather than the standard one plus the expected  
6 growth rate ( $1 + g$ ). Mr. Baudino's deviation from the standard methodology  
7 understates the return expected by the investor.

8 The fundamental assumption of the annual DCF model used by Mr.  
9 Baudino is that dividends are received annually at the end of each year and that the  
10 first dividend is to be received one year from now. Thus, the appropriate dividend  
11 to use in a DCF model is the full prospective dividend to be received at the end of  
12 the year. Instead, Mr. Baudino calculates the first dividend by multiplying the  
13 current dividend by one plus one-half the growth rate ( $1 + 0.5g$ ) instead of  
14 multiplying by one plus the growth rate ( $1 + g$ ). Since the appropriate dividend to  
15 use in a DCF model is the prospective dividend one year from now rather than the  
16 dividend one-half year from now, Mr. Baudino's approach understates the proper  
17 dividend yield.

18 Mr. Baudino's use of the wrong methodology creates a downward bias in  
19 its dividend yield component, and causing it to underestimate the cost of equity by  
20 approximately 12 basis points. For example, for a spot dividend yield of 4% and a  
21 growth rate of 6%, Mr. Baudino's estimated dividend yield is  $4\%(1 + .06/2) =$   
22  $4.12\%$ . The correct dividend yield to employ is  $4\%(1 + .06) = 4.24\%$ , which is 12

1 basis points higher. Thus, failure by Mr. Baudino in its formula to recognize the  
2 quarterly nature of dividend payments understates the cost of equity capital by 12  
3 basis points.

4 Moreover, the basic annual DCF model ignores the time value of quarterly  
5 dividend payments and assumes dividends are paid once a year at the end of the  
6 year. Multiplying the spot dividend yield by  $(1 + g)$  is actually a conservative  
7 attempt to capture the reality of quarterly dividend payments and understates the  
8 expected return on equity. Use of this method is conservative because the annual  
9 DCF model ignores the more frequent compounding of quarterly dividends.

**E. DCF Dividend Yield and Flotation Costs**

10 **Q. IN YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY, YOU STATED THAT THE RETURN ON**  
11 **EQUITY SHOULD BE ADJUSTED TO INCLUDE AN ALLOWANCE FOR**  
12 **FLOTATION COSTS. PLEASE COMMENT ON FLOTATION COSTS.**

13 **A.** Flotation costs are very similar to the closing costs on a home mortgage. In the case  
14 of issues of new equity, flotation costs represent the discounts that must be provided  
15 to place the new securities. Flotation costs have a direct and an indirect component.  
16 The direct component represents monetary compensation to the security  
17 underwriter for marketing/consulting services, for the risks involved in distributing  
18 the issue, and for any operating expenses associated with the issue (printing, legal,  
19 prospectus, etc.). The indirect component represents the downward pressure on the  
20 stock price as a result of the increased supply of stock from the new issue. The latter  
21 component is frequently referred to as "market pressure."

1 Flotation costs for common stock are analogous to the flotation costs  
2 associated with past bond issues which, as a matter of routine regulatory policy,  
3 continue to be amortized over the life of the bond, even though no new bond issues  
4 are contemplated. In the case of common stock, which has no finite life, flotation  
5 costs are not amortized. Therefore, the recovery of flotation cost requires an upward  
6 adjustment to the allowed return on equity.

7 As demonstrated in my direct testimony, the expected dividend yield  
8 component of the DCF model must be adjusted for flotation cost by dividing it by  
9  $(1 - f)$ , where  $f$  is the flotation cost factor.

10 **Q. WHAT FLOTATION COST TREATMENT DID MR. BAUDINO**  
11 **RECOMMEND IN THIS CASE?**

12 **A.** Mr. Baudino's common equity return recommendation does not include any  
13 allowance for issuance expense (Page 23 lines 17-19). Because Mr. Baudino fails  
14 to include any allowance for flotation costs, his DCF estimates of equity costs are  
15 understated by 20 basis points, as shown in Appendix A of my direct testimony.

16 I am surprised by Mr. Baudino's reluctance to accept flotation costs.  
17 Obviously, common equity capital is not free. The flotation cost allowance to the  
18 cost of common equity capital is routinely discussed and applied in most corporate  
19 finance textbooks.

20 Mr. Baudino's disregard of flotation costs is inconsistent with Value Line  
21 data on historical and projected common stock issues. Electric utilities have, and  
22 will continue to be issuing new common stock in the future.



1 **Q. HOW DOES MR. BAUDINO JUSTIFY HIS DISMISSAL OF FLOTATION**  
2 **COST?**

3 A. On page 34 lines 11-13 and lines 18-19 of his testimony, Mr. Baudino argues that  
4 flotation costs are already accounted for in current stock prices and that adding such  
5 an adjustment would constitute double counting. In other words, current stock  
6 prices "*most likely*" already account for such costs, he claims, although he is not  
7 quite sure and does not substantiate this claim.

8 I disagree with this argument. Whatever the stock price is does not change  
9 the fact that a portion of the capital contributed by equity investors is not available  
10 to earn a return because it is paid out as flotation costs. The simple fact of the  
11 matter is that in issuing common stock, the company's common equity account is  
12 credited by an amount less than the market value of the issue, so that the company  
13 must earn slightly more on its reduced equity base in order to produce a return equal  
14 to that required by shareholders. The costs are there irrespective of the stock price.

**F. DCF Growth Rates**

15 **Q. WHAT GROWTH RATE PROXIES DID MR. BAUDINO EMPLOY IN HIS**  
16 **DCF ANALYSIS?**

17 A. Mr. Baudino calculates four different growth proxies in his DCF analysis shown on  
18 Exhibit RAB-4 page 1 of 2:

- 19 1. Value Line Dividend Growth Forecast
- 20 2. Value Line Earnings Growth Forecast
- 21 3. Analyst Growth Forecasts in Zacks
- 22 4. Analyst Growth Forecasts in Yahoo Finance



1 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. BAUDINO'S GROWTH PROXIES?**

2 A. I agree with three of Mr. Baudino's forecasts: Value Line Earnings Growth, Zacks  
3 analysts' forecasts, and Yahoo Finance analysts' forecasts. I disagree with Value  
4 Line's dividend growth forecast.

5 **Q. SHOULD THE VALUE LINE DIVIDEND GROWTH FORECASTS BE**  
6 **CONSIDERED IN APPLYING THE DCF MODEL TO ELECTRIC**  
7 **UTILITIES?**

8 A. No, they should not. I disagree with the use of dividend growth forecasts. Reliance  
9 on "near-term" dividend growth is improper because in the current environment  
10 where utilities are increasing their capital expenditures, dividends cannot be  
11 expected to grow at the same rate that investors expect earnings to grow. Mr.  
12 Baudino's own data on Exhibit RAB-4 shows a Value Line projected dividend  
13 growth rate that is less than the Value Line earnings growth rate. This is not  
14 surprising because it is likely that energy utilities will likely lower their dividend  
15 payout ratio over the next several years in response to very high external capital  
16 needs and rising business risks.

17 In short, dividend growth rates are unlikely to provide a meaningful guide  
18 to investors' growth expectations for energy utilities. Therefore, earnings growth  
19 provides a more meaningful guide to investors' long-term growth expectations.  
20 After all, it is growth in earnings that will support future dividends and share prices.

1 **Q. WHAT GROWTH RATES SHOULD MR. BAUDINO HAVE USED?**

2 A. For reasons outlined above, Mr. Baudino should have relied on three of his four  
3 growth proxies: Value Line earnings growth, Zacks analyst growth forecasts, and  
4 Yahoo Finance analyst forecasts, and rejected dividend growth.

5 **Q. DR. MORIN, PLEASE PROVIDE A SUMMARY OF THE**  
6 **RECOMMENDED CHANGES TO MR. BAUDINO'S DCF ANALYSIS.**

7 A. Attachment RAM-Rebuttal-1, Page 1 replicates the upper panel of Mr. Baudino's  
8 original growth rates shown on his Exhibit RAB-4. Attachment RAM-Rebuttal-1,  
9 Page 2 shows the same table without the Value Line dividend growth forecasts for  
10 reasons discussed above. Attachment RAM-Rebuttal-2 replicates Mr. Baudino's  
11 Exhibit RAB-4 Page 2, but without the dividend growth proxy. Also, the expected  
12 dividend yield is calculated correctly by multiplying the dividend yield by  $(1 + g)$   
13 rather than by  $(1 + 0.5g)$ . Also, 20 basis points were added to the expected dividend  
14 yield in order to account for flotation costs. The final amended DCF results range  
15 from 8.27% to 9.74% with an average of 8.82% using Method 1, and range from  
16 8.02% to 9.50% with an average of 8.76% using Method 2.

17 The average result of 8.82% from method 1 exceeds Mr. Baudino's estimate  
18 of 8.53% by 29 basis points, and the average result of 8.76% from method 2 exceeds  
19 his estimate of 8.48% by about the same amount at 28 basis points.

**G. CAPM Risk-Free Rate**

1 **Q. DOES MR. BAUDINO PERFORM A CAPM ANALYSIS?**

2 A. Yes, he does, although he does not rely on its results in his final recommendation.  
3 The results of his CAPM study are summarized on page 29 lines 9-12 of his  
4 testimony and detailed on Exhibit RAB-5.

5 **Q. WHAT INPUT DATA DOES A CAPM ANALYSIS REQUIRE?**

6 A. To implement the CAPM, three quantities are required: the risk-free rate ( $R_F$ ), beta  
7 ( $\beta$ ), and the MRP (MRP). As shown on Exhibit RAB-5, Mr. Baudino uses a risk-  
8 free rate in a range of 2.32% - 3.00%, a beta of 0.60, and a MRP in a range of 8.42%  
9 - 9.10%.

**H. Beta Estimate**

10 **Q. DR. MORIN, DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. BAUDINO'S BETA ESTIMATE**  
11 **IN THE CAPM ANALYSIS?**

12 A. Yes, I do.

**I. Risk-Free Rate Estimate**

13 **Q. DR. MORIN, DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. BAUDINO'S RISK-FREE**  
14 **RATE IN THE CAPM ANALYSIS?**

15 A. No, I do not. In the same way in which Mr. Baudino relied on growth forecasts in  
16 the DCF, he should have similarly relied on interest rate forecasts in the CAPM  
17 analysis.

18 Mr. Baudino's risk-free rate assumption of a 2.32% - 3.00% range  
19 (midpoint 2.66%) is low for purposes of applying the CAPM. Interest rate forecasts  
20 are higher. All the economic forecasts of which I am aware call for a substantial

1 increase in interest rates. Mr. Baudino himself cites the Federal Reserve's  
2 projections of interest rates on page 10 lines 26-29.

3 As shown in my prefiled direct testimony in this proceeding, each of the  
4 Congressional Budget Office, the U.S. Department of Labor, the U.S. Energy  
5 Information Administration, Global Insight, and Value Line projects higher long-  
6 term Treasury interest rates, with an average of 4.2 %.

7 Mr. Baudino should have relied on projected long-term Treasury interest  
8 rates for the simple reason that investors price securities on the basis of long-term  
9 expectations, including interest rates. Cost of capital estimates, including CAPM  
10 estimates, are prospective (*i.e.* forward-looking) in nature and must take into  
11 account current market expectations for the future. Mr. Baudino understates his  
12 CAPM projections by using a risk-free rate that is 154 basis points (4.20% - 2.66%  
13 = 1.54%) lower than projected.

14 **Q. WHY SHOULD MR. BAUDINO'S ANALYSIS HAVE RELIED ON**  
15 **PROSPECTIVE RISK-FREE RATES IN THE CAPM ANALYSIS?**

16 **A.** Mr. Baudino uses current interest rates in his CAPM analysis instead of forecast  
17 interest rates, and objects to my use of forecast interest rates. But given that this  
18 proceeding is to provide ROE estimates for future proceedings, forecast interest  
19 rates are far more relevant. I note that Mr. Baudino generously uses projections of  
20 other financial variables in all his analyses. In particular, he relies extensively on  
21 earnings and dividend growth projections in his DCF analyses and uses Value Line  
22 projections in deriving the MRP in his CAPM analysis. So, it is a mystery as to why  
23 he uses projections for most of his financial variables, but not for interest rates.

1 Mr. Baudino should have relied on projected long-term Treasury interest  
2 rates for the simple reason that investors price securities on the basis of long-term  
3 expectations, including interest rates. Cost of capital models, including CAPM  
4 estimates, are prospective (*i.e.* forward-looking) in nature and must take into  
5 account current market expectations for the future because investors price securities  
6 on the basis of long-term expectations, including interest rates. As he himself states  
7 on page 19 lines 2-3:

8 *"Finally, the relevant time frame is prospective rather than retrospective."*

9 Again on page 20 line 20, he states:

10 *"Return on equity analysis is a forward-looking process."*

11 In the same way that Mr. Baudino relies on forecast growth rates in his DCF  
12 analyses, he should have relied on interest rate forecasts are proxies for the risk-  
13 free rate in the CAPM analysis.

14 **Q. IS MR. BAUDINO CORRECT THAT LITTLE WEIGHT SHOULD BE**  
15 **PLACED ON INTEREST RATE FORECASTS IN PROJECTING THE**  
16 **RISK-FREE RATE FOR CAPM ANALYSES?**

17 **A.** No, he is not. On pages 38 lines 17-18 Mr. Baudino erroneously suggests that  
18 investors and regulatory bodies should place little weight on interest rate forecasts  
19 because they are often wrong, including the forecasts I used in my own CAPM  
20 analysis, and therefore should not be used as proxies for the risk-free rate in  
21 implementing the CAPM. One wonders if Mr. Baudino feels the same way about  
22 analyst growth forecasts on which he relies upon in his DCF analysis which often  
23 turn out to be wrong.

1 I disagree with Mr. Baudino's point of view on economic forecasts.  
2 Investors' required returns can and do shift over time with changes in capital market  
3 conditions, hence the importance of considering interest rate forecasts. The fact that  
4 organizations such as Value Line, IHS (Global Insight), EIA, and Blue Chip among  
5 many others devote considerable expertise and resources to developing an informed  
6 view of the future, and the fact that investors are willing to purchase such expensive  
7 services confirms the importance of economic/financial forecasts in the minds of  
8 investors. The issue is not whether interest rate forecasts are accurate but whether  
9 or not they are incorporated in stock prices and investor expectations. The empirical  
10 evidence demonstrates that stock prices do indeed reflect prospective financial  
11 input data.

**J. CAPM Market Risk Premium (MRP)**

12 **Q. HOW DOES MR. BAUDINO ESTIMATE THE MRP COMPONENT OF**  
13 **THE CAPM?**

14 **A.** Mr. Baudino relies on four MRP estimates:

- 15 • 9.10% based on Value Line market return projections using current bond  
16 yields,
- 17 • 8.42% based on Value Line market return projections using a normalized  
18 risk-free rate,
- 19 • 6.90% based on historical risk premium data, and
- 20 • 6.14% based on an old study by Ibbotson & Chen.

21 The average of the four MRPs is 7.64%.



1 Q. DR. MORIN, DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. BAUDINO'S FIRST TWO MRP  
2 ESTIMATES BASED ON VALUE LINE'S PROJECTED MARKET  
3 RETURNS?

4 A. No, I do not. As shown at the lower left-hand side of Exhibit RAB-5, Mr. Baudino  
5 calculates the overall market return using the DCF model, that is, he adds the  
6 dividend yield to the projected earnings growth using all the companies in the Value  
7 Line universe. He does the same thing using projected book value growth. The  
8 average of the two results produces a market return of 10.63%. He also looks at  
9 Value Line's projected overall market return of 12.21%. Averaging the two  
10 estimates of 10.63% and 12.21%, his estimate of the market return becomes  
11 11.42%.

12 The problem with these MRP estimates is that Mr. Baudino relies on  
13 projected book value growth in arriving at his 10.63% estimate of market return. It  
14 is not clear as to why Mr. Baudino suddenly introduces book value growth in this  
15 particular DCF analysis of the market return when he failed to do so in all his DCF  
16 calculations for individual utilities. In any event, book value growth has little  
17 correlation with either earnings or dividend growth and should be ignored. Only  
18 earnings growth matters in a DCF analysis, as discussed earlier.

19 If we remove the book value growth estimate of 8.00% from the calculations  
20 at the bottom of Exhibit RAB-5, the correct market return becomes 12.08%.  
21 Averaging the latter with the Value Line projected return of 12.21%, Mr. Baudino's  
22 market return estimate becomes 12.14% instead of his 11.42% estimate.

1           The two MRP estimates shown on page 1 on Exhibit RAB-5 based on a  
2 market return of 12.14% instead of 11.42% then become 9.82% and 9.14%.

3 **Q. DR. MORIN, PLEASE COMMENT ON MR. BAUDINO'S THIRD MRP**  
4 **ESTIMATE?**

5 A. For his third MRP estimate of 6.9%, Mr. Baudino relies on a long-term historical  
6 MRP of 6.9 % tabulated by Duff & Phelps for the 1926-2018 period based on  
7 arithmetic averages, as shown in the first column of numbers on Exhibit RAB-6.

8 **Q. DR. MORIN, DO YOU AGREE WITH THIS THIRD MRP ESTIMATE?**

9 A. Yes, I do.

10 **Q. DR. MORIN, PLEASE COMMENT ON MR. BAUDINO'S FOURTH MRP**  
11 **ESTIMATE.**

12 A. For his fourth 6.14% estimate, Mr. Baudino refers to an old 2003 study of the MRP  
13 by Ibbotson & Chen<sup>1</sup> which estimates a MRP of 6.14%. I find this reference highly  
14 selective and stale. There is a gigantic literature published regarding the MRP, a  
15 veritable cottage industry regarding its magnitude. Instead of selecting one of a  
16 myriad study on the MRP Mr. Baudino should have familiarize himself with the  
17 prevalent academic consensus on the magnitude of the MRP. In their widely-used  
18 authoritative textbook, following a comprehensive review of the rich and fertile  
19 MRP literature, Richard Brealey, Stewart Myers, and Franklin Allen state as  
20 follows:

---

<sup>1</sup> Ibbotson, R. G. & Chen, P. 2003 "Long-Run Stock Returns: Participating in the Real Economy, *Financial Analysts Journal*, Vol. 59, No. 1, P .88

1                    *Brealey, Myers, and Allen have no official position on the issue, but*  
2                    *we believe that a range of 5 to 8 percent is reasonable for the risk*  
3                    *premium in the United States.<sup>2</sup>*

4                    My own survey of the market risk premium literature is also quite consistent with  
5                    this range.<sup>3</sup> Mr. Baudino should have ignored this antiquated study in favor a more  
6                    complete and up to date set of academic studies.

7                    **Q.    WHAT MRP ESTIMATE SHOULD MR. BAUDINO HAVE USED IN HIS**  
8                    **CAPM ANALYSIS?**

9                    A.    Instead of his average MRP estimate of 7.64%, Mr. Baudino should have relied on  
10                    an amended average of 8.00%<sup>4</sup>.

11                    **Q.    DR. MORIN, PLEASE PROVIDE A CORRECTED RENDITION OF MR.**  
12                    **BAUDINO'S CAPM ESTIMATES.**

13                    A.    To implement the CAPM, three quantities are required: the risk-free rate ( $R_F$ ), beta  
14                    ( $\beta$ ), and the MRP (MRP). For reasons discussed earlier, Mr. Baudino should have  
15                    used a risk-free rate of 4.2%, a beta of 0.60, and a MRP which averages 8.62%. The  
16                    end result is A CAPM estimate of 9.4% which becomes 9.6% with a flotation costs  
17                    adjustment of 20 basis points.<sup>5</sup> Coincidentally, this is the average allowed ROE for  
18                    electric utilities of average risk discussed earlier.

---

<sup>2</sup> Richard A. Brealey, *et al.*, *Principles of Corporate Finance*, at page 180 (11th ed. 2014).

<sup>3</sup> See Roger A. Morin, *The New Regulatory Finance*, at chapter 5 (2006).

<sup>4</sup> Removing the stale estimate of 6.14%, the correct average MRP is,  $(9.82\% + 9.14\% + 6.90\%)/3 = 8.62\%$

<sup>5</sup>  $ROE = 4.2\% + 0.60 \times 8.62\% = 9.4\%$  plus 20 basis point flotation cost adjustment

**K. CAPM Versus Empirical CAPM**

1 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. BAUDINO'S EXCLUSIVE USE OF PLAIN**  
2 **VANILLA VERSION OF THE CAPM TO ESTIMATE RETURNS ON**  
3 **EQUITY?**

4 **A.** No. The plain vanilla version of the CAPM should be supplemented by the more  
5 refined version of the CAPM in estimating returns on equity. There have been  
6 countless empirical tests of the CAPM to determine to what extent security returns  
7 and betas are related in the manner predicted by the CAPM. The results of the tests  
8 support the idea that beta is related to security returns, that the risk-return tradeoff  
9 is positive, and that the relationship is linear. The contradictory finding is that the  
10 risk-return tradeoff is not as steeply sloped as the predicted CAPM. That is, low-  
11 beta securities earn returns somewhat higher than the CAPM would predict, and  
12 high-beta securities earn less than predicted. In other words, a CAPM-based  
13 estimate of the cost of capital underestimates the return required from low-beta  
14 securities and overstates the return from high-beta securities, based on the empirical  
15 evidence.

16 The empirical form of the CAPM that I used in my direct testimony refines  
17 the standard form of the CAPM to account for this phenomenon. As discussed in  
18 Appendix B of my prefiled direct testimony, my own empirical investigation of the  
19 relationship between return and Value Line adjusted betas is quite consistent with  
20 the general findings of the literature.

21 The downward-bias inherent in the CAPM is particularly significant for  
22 low-beta securities, such as the three groups of utilities used by Mr. Baudino. Mr.

1 Baudino's CAPM estimates of equity costs are understated by about 50 basis points  
2 (*i.e.*, 0.5 %) from this bias alone. His revised CAPM estimate of 9.40% shown  
3 above becomes 9.93% using the ECAPM adjustment even without a flotation cost  
4 adjustment.

**L. Empirical CAPM**

5 **Q. DO YOU HAVE ANY COMMENTS REGARDING MR. BAUDINO'S**  
6 **CONCERNS WITH YOUR EMPIRICAL CAPM ANALYSIS?**

7 A. Yes. Mr. Baudino's purported concerns with my empirical CAPM analysis on Page  
8 39 arise from his confusing the adjustment of beta with the empirical CAPM. As  
9 discussed in Appendix B of my direct testimony, there is considerable academic  
10 and regulatory support for the use of the empirical CAPM. As explained in my  
11 direct testimony and supporting exhibit, it is essential to take into account the reality  
12 that the empirical Security Market Line described by the traditional CAPM is not  
13 as steeply sloped as the predicted Security Market Line. The empirical CAPM is  
14 thus a return adjustment which accounts for this reality and is not an adjustment to  
15 beta which is an x-axis adjustment accounting for regression bias. Hence, the use  
16 of adjusted betas is not equivalent to the empirical CAPM.

17 Mr. Baudino objects to the use of the ECAPM on the grounds that it  
18 suggests that Value Line betas are incorrect and that investors should not rely on  
19 them. This argument is totally specious, because the use of an adjusted beta by  
20 Value Line is correcting for a different problem than the ECAPM. The adjusted  
21 beta captures the fact that betas regress toward one over time. Value Line betas  
22 remain accurate and useful and should be relied upon. The ECAPM corrects for



1 the fact that the CAPM under-predicts observed returns when beta is less than one  
2 and over-predicts observed returns when beta is greater than one. Mr. Baudino's  
3 criticisms are unfounded.

4 In other words, the CAPM under-predicts actual returns for betas less than  
5 one which is a static relationship that exists at any point in time. Therefore, one  
6 adjustment captures a dynamic process, the other captures a static one. The two  
7 adjustments are not the same and there is no double-counting. In short, the ECAPM  
8 is a return adjustment and not a beta adjustment. As I stated in my treatise on  
9 regulatory finance<sup>6</sup>:

10 *"Some have argued that the use of the ECAPM is inconsistent with the use*  
11 *of adjusted betas, such as those supplied by Value Line and Bloomberg. ...*  
12 *This argument is erroneous. Fundamentally, the ECAPM is not an*  
13 *adjustment, increase or decrease, in beta. ... The ECAPM is a formal*  
14 *recognition that the observed risk-return tradeoff is flatter than predicted*  
15 *by the CAPM on myriad empirical evidence. The ECAPM and the use of*  
16 *adjusted betas comprised two separate features of asset pricing".*

17 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. BAUDINO'S ASSESSMENT OF THE CAPM**  
18 **GENERIC METHODOLOGY?**

19 **A.** No, I do not. On page 25 lines 1-2 and 11-12 of his testimony, Mr. Baudino argues  
20 that a considerable amount of judgment must be employed in defining the inputs to  
21 the CAPM. My immediate reaction is that the same comments apply at least as  
22 forcefully to the DCF model. I certainly agree with Mr. Baudino that judgment must  
23 be employed in defining the inputs to the CAPM, but the same is true about the

---

<sup>6</sup> Roger A. Morin, *New Regulatory Finance*, (Arlington, Virginia: Public Utilities Reports, Inc., 2006), p. 191.



1 DCF model. In my view, an inordinate amount of judgment is required to estimate  
2 the inputs to the DCF model, particularly the elusive growth component. There are  
3 additional judgmental elements, for example, the appropriate stock price, proxies  
4 for expected growth, sample size, risk comparability of the sample, and so on. All  
5 financial models require the use of judgment in defining the inputs data to these  
6 models, and the CAPM is no exception.

**M. Historical Risk Premium**

7 **Q. HOW DO YOU RESPOND TO MR. BAUDINO'S COMMENT ON YOUR**  
8 **HISTORICAL RISK PREMIUM ANALYSIS?**

9 A. On page 40 lines 6-8 and lines 14-16, Mr. Baudino criticizes my historical risk  
10 premium analysis on the grounds that 1) it relies on forecast interest rates instead  
11 of current interest rates, and 2) it is imprecise and constitutes a "blunt instrument".  
12 I have already discussed the impropriety of using current interest rates and the need  
13 to rely on prospective financial data<sup>7</sup>.

14 As for his second argument concerning the lack of precision of this  
15 methodology no empirical evidence is offered for this unsubstantiated statement.  
16 In my view, the method is no less precise than the DCF methodology. The risk  
17 premium methodology is well-established among finance practitioners, and I am  
18 surprised Mr. Baudino did not rely on this well-known method.

19 The Risk Premium approach is conceptually sound and firmly rooted in the  
20 conceptual framework of Capital Market Theory. It is widely used by analysts,  
21 investors, and expert witnesses. Most college-level corporate finance and/or

---

<sup>7</sup> The same response applies to Mr. Baudino's criticism of my Allowed Risk Premium method on p. 41 lines 5-7.

1 investment management texts contain detailed conceptual and empirical discussion  
2 of the risk premium approach. Techniques of risk premium analysis are widespread  
3 in investment community reports. Professional certified financial analysts are  
4 certainly well versed in the use of this method.

5 Data requirements to implement the method are not prohibitive. The  
6 methodology is responsive to changes in capital market conditions and provides a  
7 timely signaling device for current interest rate trends in contrast to the DCF method,  
8 which may be sluggish in detecting changes in return requirements, especially when  
9 based on historical data. One advantage of risk premium over DCF is that the former  
10 takes a broader time-series perspective rather than a snapshot point-in-time viewpoint,  
11 and is therefore less vulnerable to the vagaries of any one particular capital market  
12 environment.

13 Mr. Baudino also argues on page 40 lines 6-9 that risk premiums can change  
14 over time and are therefore unstable over time. No empirical evidence is offered to  
15 buttress this statement. To the extent that the estimated historical equity risk  
16 premium follows what is known in statistics as a random walk, one should expect  
17 the equity risk premium to remain at its historical mean. Thus, the best estimate of  
18 the future risk premium is the historical mean. As explained in my direct testimony,  
19 at least for the market risk premium, there is no evidence that the market risk  
20 premium in common stocks has changed over time (*i.e.*, no significant serial  
21 correlation in the Duff & Phelps historical return data). Therefore, it is reasonable  
22 to assume that these quantities will remain stable in the future. In short, Mr.  
23 Baudino's remarks on my risk premium analyses are unwarranted.

**N. Risk Adjustment**

**a). Summary**

1 **Q. DID MR. BAUDINO ALLOW FOR THE COMPANY'S RISK RELATIVE**  
2 **TO ITS PEERS?**

3 A. No, Mr. Baudino did not adjust his recommended ROE upward to reflect Duke  
4 Energy Kentucky's greater than average risk on account of its significant capital  
5 expenditure program relative to its size and ancillary regulatory risks, its relatively  
6 small size, and its highly concentrated generation portfolio. In my direct testimony,  
7 I described my recommended ROE as barebones in view of the aforementioned  
8 risks. Mr. Baudino should have at least recommended the upper portion of his DCF  
9 results to account for the higher relative risks of Duke Energy Kentucky.

10 **Q. HOW DOES MR. BAUDINO JUSTIFY HIS FAILURE TO ADJUST FOR**  
11 **DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S HIGHER RELATIVE RISKS?**

12 A. On page 42 lines 24-25 and on page 43 lines 11-12, Mr. Baudino argues that Duke  
13 Energy Kentucky's credit ratings are consistent with current industry credit ratings  
14 and, therefore, nothing in these credit ratings support a risk increment.

15 This view is inappropriate. This proceeding is mainly concerned with  
16 common stock risk/returns, and not bond risk/returns. Bondholders are concerned  
17 with creditworthiness, and bond ratings constitute a measure of creditworthiness.  
18 Common shareholders, on the other hand, are concerned with variability of returns,  
19 typically measured by beta risk measures. It is incorrect to measure a common  
20 stock's riskiness on the basis of its bond rating alone. In short, Mr. Baudino has  
21 confounded the risk of bonds and the risk of common stocks. The same applies to

1 Mr. Baudino's view on Duke Energy Kentucky's asset concentration being already  
2 reflected in credit ratings.

b). Size Effect

3 Q. IS MR. BAUDINO CORRECT IN ASSERTING THAT IT IS  
4 INAPPROPRIATE TO TAKE INTO ACCOUNT SIZE DIFFERENCES OF  
5 COMPANIES WHEN DETERMINING THE RETURN ON EQUITY?

6 A. No. On page 43 lines 5-6, Mr. Baudino rejects the notion that Duke Energy  
7 Kentucky's very small size warrants an upward ROE adjustment because there is  
8 no evidence to suggest that a size premium applied to small companies. His  
9 argument is that the size effect which is well documented in the Duff & Phelps  
10 Valuation book cited by Mr. Baudino is simply the result of the fact that small  
11 companies have a higher beta and therefore higher returns. This is simply incorrect.  
12 I quote directly from the Duff & Phelps Valuation Yearbook cited by Mr. Baudino:

13 *"The capital asset pricing model, or CAPM, does not fully account for the*  
14 *higher returns of small-cap stocks."* (Page 7-16)

15 *"Smaller deciles have had returns that are not fully explained by their*  
16 *higher betas. This size-related phenomenon prompted a revision to the CAPM to*  
17 *include a size premium".* (Page 7-16)

18 I believe Mr. Baudino misunderstands the vast literature on the subject. The  
19 greater risk of small stocks does not fully account for their higher returns over many  
20 historical periods. The average small stock premium is well in excess of that of the  
21 average stock, **more than could be expected by risk (beta) differences alone**,  
22 suggesting that the cost of equity for small stocks is considerably larger than for  
23 large capitalization stocks.

1 I was surprised by Mr. Baudino's position on the size effect because the size  
2 phenomenon effect is well-known and well documented in the financial literature.  
3 Investment risk increases as company size diminishes, all else remaining constant.  
4 Small companies have very different returns than large ones and on average those  
5 returns have been higher. Small companies earn many different returns than large  
6 ones, and on average the actual returns of small companies have been higher, as is  
7 well documented in the financial literature. Indeed, the Duff & Phelps Valuation  
8 book cited by Mr. Baudino his testimony devotes a full chapter documenting and  
9 quantifying the size effect.

**c). Reliance on DCF**

10 **Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION RELY EXCLUSIVELY ON THE DCF AS**  
11 **MR. BAUDINO DOES?**

12 **A.** No, it should not. No one single method provides the necessary level of precision  
13 for determining a fair return, but each method provides useful evidence to facilitate  
14 the exercise of an informed judgment. Reliance on any single method or preset  
15 formula is inappropriate when dealing with investor expectations because of  
16 possible measurement difficulties and vagaries in individual companies' market  
17 data. The advantage of using several different approaches is that the results of each  
18 one can be used to check the others.

19 As a general proposition, it is extremely dangerous to rely on only one  
20 generic methodology to estimate equity costs. Hence, several methodologies  
21 applied to several comparable risk companies should be employed to estimate the  
22 cost of common equity.



1           There are three broad generic methods available to measure the cost of  
2 equity: DCF, CAPM, and risk premium. All three of these methods are accepted  
3 and used by the financial community and firmly supported in the financial  
4 literature. The weight accorded to any one method may vary depending on unusual  
5 circumstances in capital market conditions.

6           Each methodology requires the exercise of considerable judgment on the  
7 reasonableness of the assumptions underlying the method and on the  
8 reasonableness of the proxies used to validate the theory and apply the method.  
9 Each method has its own way of examining investor behavior, its own premises,  
10 and its own set of simplifications of reality. Investors do not necessarily subscribe  
11 to any one method, nor does the stock price reflect the application of any one single  
12 method by the price-setting investor. There is no guarantee that a single DCF result  
13 is necessarily the ideal predictor of the stock price and of the cost of equity reflected  
14 in that price, just as there is no guarantee that a single CAPM or risk premium result  
15 constitutes the perfect explanation of a stock's price or the cost of equity.

16           In short, the Commission should consider all the relevant evidence  
17 presented.

### **III. CONCLUSIONS REGARDING MR. BAUDINO'S RECOMMENDATIONS**

18 **Q. WHAT DO YOU CONCLUDE FROM MR. BAUDINO'S TESTIMONY?**

19 A. I agree with several of Mr. Baudino's views and procedures: (i) his sample of utility  
20 companies in his DCF and CAPM analyses; (ii) his use of analysts' growth  
21 forecasts as proxies for expected growth in the classic DCF model; (iii) his beta



1 estimates in the CAPM analysis, (iv) a portion of his MRP estimates in the CAPM  
2 analysis, and (v) his capital structure recommendation.

3 However, there are weaknesses in Mr. Baudino's methodologies. His ROE  
4 recommendation, which would represent among the lowest allowed ROE in the  
5 country, should be rejected by the Commission.

6 As I demonstrated earlier, Mr. Baudino has understated his DCF results by  
7 a minimum of 62 basis points: 12 basis points from miscalculating the dividend  
8 yield component of the DCF model, 30 basis point from adjusting for the proper  
9 growth rates in the DCF model, and 20 basis points from omitting flotation costs.  
10 That alone would increase his 9.00% ROE recommendation to 9.62% even without  
11 the upward risk adjustment. Mr. Baudino has also understated his CAPM results,  
12 but in fairness to Mr. Baudino he accords little weight, if any, to the results from  
13 this particular methodology.

14 **Q. WOULD THE ADOPTION OF MR. BAUDINO'S UNDERSTATED**  
15 **RECOMMENDED ROE ENDANGER DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S**  
16 **CREDIT QUALITY?**

17 **A.** Yes, it certainly increases the probability of a deterioration in Duke Energy  
18 Kentucky's creditworthiness. Decreases in Duke Energy Kentucky's authorized  
19 ROE, such as the decrease recommended by Mr. Baudino, could very well threaten  
20 Duke Energy Kentucky's creditworthiness. A weakening of Duke Energy  
21 Kentucky's financial viability and earnings power at a time when Duke Energy  
22 Kentucky needs to attract significant external capital on reasonable terms is ill-  
23 advised.

1 **Q. HAS MR. BAUDINO PRESENTED ANY ARGUMENTS THAT WOULD**  
2 **CAUSE YOU TO ALTER YOUR RECOMMENDATIONS?**

3 A. No, he has not.

#### IV. UPDATED ANALYSIS

4 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF THIS SECTION OF YOUR REBUTTAL**  
5 **TESTIMONY?**

6 A. The purpose of this section of my rebuttal is to update my ROE recommendation  
7 in view of the appreciable changes that have occurred in capital market conditions  
8 since I prepared my direct testimony in mid-2019.

9 **Q. CAN YOU BRIEFLY DESCRIBE THE BEHAVIOR OF STOCK PRICES**  
10 **AND INTEREST RATES SINCE YOU PREPARED YOUR REBUTTAL**  
11 **TESTIMONY?**

12 A. In short, stock prices have increased and forecast interest rates have decreased. As  
13 seen from the summary table below and shown in detail in Updated Attachment  
14 RAM-Rebuttal-4 and Attachment RAM-Rebuttal-5, the DCF results for the electric  
15 utilities have decreased in response to higher stock prices (lower dividend yields)  
16 and lower expected growth rates.

17 The level of U.S. Treasury 30-year long-term bond yield forecast is 3.9%,  
18 versus 4.2% when I prepared my direct testimony. This slight decrease in forecast  
19 interest rates lowers the CAPM, ECAPM, Historical Risk Premium, and Allowed  
20 Risk Premium results in my direct testimony by 30 basis points.

1 **Q. DR. MORIN, WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO ELECTRIC UTILITY BETAS**  
2 **SINCE YOU PREPARED YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

3 A. They have decreased very slightly from 0.60 to 0.59, thus slightly lowering the  
4 CAPM and ECAPM results.

5 **Q. DR. MORIN, HAS THE MARKET RISK PREMIUM (MRP) CHANGED**  
6 **SINCE YOU PREPARED YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

7 A. Yes, it has increased slightly from 7.4% to 7.8% in response to the lower level of  
8 forecast interest rates. This partially offsets the decrease in interest rates in the  
9 CAPM and ECAPM analyses.

10 **Q. DR. MORIN, PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR UPDATED RESULTS FROM**  
11 **THE VARIOUS METHODOLOGIES.**

12 A. The net result of these capital market changes is a net decrease in the cost of  
13 common equity. Alongside the original results, the updated cost of common equity  
14 estimates as of December 2019 are summarized in the table below.

15

METHODOLOGY	ROE RESULTS	
	Original	Updated
CAPM	9.0%	8.7%
Empirical CAPM	9.7%	9.7%
Historical Risk Premium Elec Utility Industry	10.5%	10.2%
Allowed Risk Premium	10.4%	10.2%
DCF Elec Utilities Value Line Growth	10.0%	9.5%
DCF Elec Utilities Analyst Growth	8.9%	8.4%

16 The updated average result from all the tests is 9.5% and the median is 9.6%. If we  
17 remove the outlying result of 8.4%, the average result is 9.7%.

**V. CONCLUSION**

1 **Q. DR. MORIN, WHAT IS YOUR FINAL CONCLUSION REGARDING**  
2 **DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S COST OF COMMON EQUITY**  
3 **CAPITAL?**

4 A. Based on current capital market conditions and the application of my professional  
5 judgment, it is my opinion that a just and reasonable return on the common equity  
6 capital of Duke Energy Kentucky's electric utility operations in the State of  
7 Kentucky is a minimum of 9.7%. Given the higher relative risks of Duke Energy  
8 Kentucky discussed in my direct testimony, including the Company's small size,  
9 generation concentration, and the magnitude of its construction program, it would  
10 not be unreasonable to allow a return in the upper range of my updated results. I  
11 would note that the 9.8% ROE that I recommended in my Direct Testimony remains  
12 within the range, albeit the upper end range, of my updated results.

13 **Q. DOES THIS COMPLETE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

14 A. Yes, it does.

**PROXY GROUP**  
**DCF Growth Rate Analysis**

<u>Company</u>	(1) Value Line <u>DPS</u>	(2) Value Line <u>EPS</u>	(4) <u>Zacks</u>	(5) Yahoo! <u>Finance</u>
Alliant Energy	5.50%	6.50%	5.49%	5.00%
Ameren Corp.	6.00%	6.50%	6.16%	4.70%
Avista	4.00%	3.50%	3.32%	3.40%
Black Hills	6.50%	5.00%	4.27%	3.66%
CenterPoint Energy	2.50%	12.50%	4.76%	4.10%
Chesapeake Utilities	9.00%	9.00%	7.00%	6.00%
CMS Energy Corp.	7.00%	7.00%	6.42%	7.50%
Consolidated Edison	3.50%	3.00%	2.00%	2.78%
Dominion Energy	5.00%	6.50%	4.81%	4.46%
DTE Energy Co.	6.00%	5.50%	6.00%	4.83%
Duke Energy Corp.	2.50%	6.00%	4.84%	4.65%
Eversource Energy	5.50%	5.50%	5.63%	5.60%
Exelon Corp.	5.50%	9.00%	4.50%	N/A
Fortis	6.00%	4.00%	5.68%	N/A
MGE Energy	5.00%	6.00%	N/A	4.00%
NorthWestern Corp.	4.50%	3.00%	2.73%	3.20%
Pub Sv Enterprise Grp.	5.00%	6.00%	3.69%	3.70%
Sempra Energy	8.00%	11.00%	7.73%	9.75%
WEC Energy Group	6.00%	6.00%	6.14%	6.15%
Xcel Energy Inc.	6.00%	5.50%	5.42%	5.20%
<b>Averages</b>	<b>5.45%</b>	<b>6.35%</b>	<b>5.08%</b>	<b>4.93%</b>
<b>Median Values</b>	<b>5.50%</b>	<b>6.00%</b>	<b>5.42%</b>	<b>4.68%</b>
Sources: Exhibit RAB-5				

**PROXY GROUP  
CORRECTED DCF RETURN ON EQUITY**

	(1) Value Line <u>Earnings Gth.</u>	(2) Zack's <u>Earnings Gth.</u>	(3) Yahoo! <u>Earnings Gth.</u>	(4) Averages
<b><u>Method 1:</u></b>				
Dividend Yield	3.00%	3.00%	3.00%	3.00%
Average Growth Rate	6.35%	5.08%	4.93%	5.45%
Expected Div. Yield	<u>3.39%</u>	<u>3.35%</u>	<u>3.35%</u>	3.36%
<b><i>DCF Return on Equity</i></b>	<b>9.74%</b>	<b>8.44%</b>	<b>8.27%</b>	<b>8.82%</b>
<b><u>Method 2:</u></b>				
Dividend Yield	3.11%	3.00%	3.00%	3.04%
Median Growth Rate	6.00%	5.42%	4.68%	5.37%
Expected Div. Yield	<u>3.50%</u>	<u>3.36%</u>	<u>3.34%</u>	3.40%
<b><i>DCF Return on Equity</i></b>	<b>9.50%</b>	<b>8.78%</b>	<b>8.02%</b>	<b>8.76%</b>



**Natural Gas Distribution Utilities  
DCF Analysis Value Line Growth Rates**

Line No.	(1) Company Name	(2) Current Dividend Yield	(3) Projected EPS Growth	(4) % Expected Divid Yield	(5) Cost of Equity	(6) ROE
1	Atmos	2.00	7.50	2.15	9.65	9.76
2	Chesapeake Util	1.81	8.50	1.96	10.46	10.57
3	NJ Res	2.51	9.50	2.75	12.25	12.39
4	NISource	3.07	5.50	3.24	8.74	8.91
5	Northwest Nat Gas	2.67	4.30	2.78	7.08	7.23
6	ONE Gas	2.21	10.50	2.44	12.94	13.07
7	So Jersey Ind	3.18	9.50	3.48	12.98	13.17
8	Southwest Gas	2.58	9.00	2.81	11.81	11.96
9	Spire	2.99	7.50	3.21	10.71	10.88
10	UGI	1.86	8.00	2.01	10.01	10.11
12	<b>AVERAGE</b>	<b>2.49</b>	<b>7.98</b>	<b>2.68</b>	<b>10.66</b>	<b>10.81</b>

Notes:

- 15 Column 2: Zacks Investment Research Oct 2018
- 16 Column 3: Value Line Investment Reports Oct 2018
- 17 Column 4 = Column 2 times (1 + Column 3/100)
- 18 Column 5 = Column 4 + Column 3
- 19 Column 6 = Column 4/0.95 + Column 3

**Natural Gas Distribution Utilities  
DCF Analysis Analysts' Growth Rates**

Line No.	(1) Company Name	(2) Current Dividend Yield	(3) Projected EPS Growth	(4) % Expected Divid Yield	(5) Cost of Equity	(6) ROE
1	Atmos	2.00	6.50	2.13	8.63	8.74
2	Chesapeake Util	1.81	6.00	1.92	7.92	8.02
3	NJ Res	2.51	7.00	2.69	9.69	9.83
4	NISource	3.07	5.50	3.24	8.74	8.91
5	Northwest Nat Gas	2.67	4.30	2.78	7.08	7.23
6	ONE Gas	2.21	5.70	2.34	8.04	8.16
7	So Jersey Ind	3.18	12.20	3.57	15.77	15.96
8	Southwest Gas	2.58	4.00	2.68	6.68	6.82
9	Spire	2.99	4.00	3.11	7.11	7.27
10	UGI	1.86	8.00	2.01	10.01	10.11
12	<b>AVERAGE</b>	<b>2.49</b>	<b>6.32</b>	<b>2.65</b>	<b>8.97</b>	<b>9.11</b>

Notes:

- 15 Column 2, 3: Zacks Investment Research Oct 2018
- 17 Column 4 = Column 2 times (1 + Column 3/100)
- 18 Column 5 = Column 4 + Column 3
- 19 Column 6 = Column 4/0.95 + Column 3

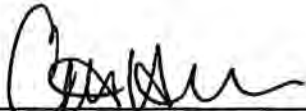
**VERIFICATION**

STATE OF FLORIDA                    )  
  )    **SS:**  
COUNTY OF NASSAU                )

The undersigned, Dr. Roger A. Morin, Professor of Finance and a Principal in Utility Research International, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Dr. Roger A. Morin Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Dr. Roger A. Morin on this 13 day of January, 2020.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:



**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke )  
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An )  
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Approval of New Tariffs; 3) Approval of )  
Accounting Practices to Establish )  
Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 4) )  
All Other Required Approvals and Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**  
**LESLEY G. QUICK**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**PAGE**

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE .....1**

**II. DISCUSSION.....2**

**III. CONCLUSION .....4**

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is Lesley G. Quick and my business address is 400 South Tryon Street,  
3 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC (DEC) as Vice President Revenue  
6 Services. DEC is a subsidiary of Duke Energy Corporation (Duke Energy) which  
7 provides various services to Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. (Duke Energy Kentucky  
8 or Company) and other affiliated companies of Duke Energy. **Q. ARE YOU**

9 **THE SAME LESLEY G. QUICK THAT PROVIDED DIRECT**  
10 **TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

11 A. Yes.

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
13 **PROCEEDING?**

14 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to the Attorney General's  
15 witness Lane Kollen's recommendation regarding the Company's proposal to  
16 eliminate the per transaction fees that customers currently experience when they  
17 wish to pay their bill by credit card, debit card, or electronic check and to instead  
18 include those costs in base rates.



## **II. DISCUSSION**

1 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE WHAT THE COMPANY IS PROPOSING WITH**  
2 **RESPECT TO ITS FEE-FREE PAYMENT PROPOSAL IN THIS CASE.**

3 A. Today, residential customers who pay their utility bill using a credit card, debit card  
4 or electronic check through any authorized Duke Energy payment channel (IVR,  
5 web, Mobile App, or over the phone via live customer service representative) are  
6 charged a \$1.50 convenience fee per transaction. The convenience fee is collected  
7 from the customer by the Company's third-party vendor, SpeedPay, and is  
8 applicable to all channels listed above including live customer service. The  
9 Company receives no portion of this fee. Duke Energy Kentucky is proposing to  
10 eliminate the per transaction fee that SpeedPay currently charges residential  
11 customers, and instead, SpeedPay would charge Duke Energy Kentucky and in turn  
12 the Company would include these costs as a cost of service in the overall revenue  
13 requirement.

14 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATION**  
15 **REGARDING THE COMPANY'S FEE-FREE CREDIT CARD**  
16 **TRANSACTION PROPOSAL.**

17 A. Mr. Kollen's discussion of this issue begins on page 27 of his Direct Testimony.  
18 While Mr. Kollen is not opposed to eliminating the transaction fee itself, he  
19 recommends the Commission deny the Company's request to include the  
20 transaction fees for customers using credit cards, debit cards or electronic checks  
21 as an expense in the revenue requirement. He recommends a reduction in the  
22 Company's proposed revenue requirement of \$0.494 million to remove these costs.

1 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE WITH MR. KOLLEN'S**  
2 **RECOMMENDATION?**

3 A. No.

4 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

5 A. As I mentioned in my direct testimony, the requirement to pay a convenience fee  
6 when making a payment is one of the largest frustrations that customers experience.  
7 Customers have grown accustomed to products and services that allow for the use  
8 of credit or debit card without a separate, additional fee. The Company is proposing  
9 the fee-free program to increase customer satisfaction by offering payment options  
10 that are more in line with the expectations in today's digital age. Bearing in mind  
11 that the electronic payment option is available to all residential customers, the cost  
12 of this fee free program is like all other billing and payment programs offered by  
13 the Company and should be recovered as a cost of serving customers.

14 **Q. DO YOU AGREE WITH MR. KOLLEN'S CLAIM THAT THERE WILL BE**  
15 **OFFSETTING SAVINGS FROM REDUCTIONS OF OTHER EXPENSES**  
16 **THAT WILL RESULT FROM INCREASED CUSTOMER**  
17 **PARTICIPATION?**

18 A. Yes, but the savings are not known and measurable at this time.

19 **Q. WHY SHOULD THE COMMISSION APPROVE THE COMPANY'S FEE-**  
20 **FREE TRANSACTION PROPOSAL?**

21 A. The Commission should approve the Company's fee-free program to meet  
22 changing customer expectations. Customers are becoming increasingly accustomed  
23 to the convenience of using credit cards, debit cards, and electronic forms of

1 payment without paying a separate transaction fee. We are currently seeing a 13%  
2 average year-over-year growth in credit/debit card transactions. Giving customers  
3 options to pay by the method of their choice without incurring additional fees will  
4 lead to more satisfied customers.

5 **Q. WHAT IS YOUR RECOMMENDATION REGARDING THE FEE-FREE**  
6 **TRANSACTION PROPOSAL?**

7 A. The Company recommends the Commission treat these electronic payment  
8 transaction costs the same as other billing and payment costs. By including credit  
9 card, debit card and electronic check transaction costs in the cost of service, it  
10 increases customer satisfaction and reduces customer confusion. The Commission  
11 should deny Mr. Kollen's recommendation to exclude these costs from the  
12 Company's proposed revenue requirement.

### **III. CONCLUSION**

13 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

14 A. Yes.

VERIFICATION

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA )  
 )  
 ) SS:  
COUNTY OF MECKLENBURG )

The undersigned, Lesley G. Quick, Vice President Revenue Services, being duly sworn, deposes and says that she has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of her knowledge, information and belief.

*Lesley G. Quick*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Lesley G. Quick Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Lesley G. Quick on this 13 day of January, 2020.

*Lori S. Thompson*  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:



**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke )  
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An )  
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Approval of New Tariffs; 3) Approval of )  
Accounting Practices to Establish )  
Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 4) )  
All Other Required Approvals and Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**  
**LANG W. REYNOLDS**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b><u>PAGE</u></b>
<b>I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE.....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. DISCUSSION.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>A. RESPONSE TO MR. COLLINS' RECOMMENDATIONS.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>B. RESPONSE TO MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATIONS .....</b>	<b>8</b>
<b>III. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>14</b>

**ATTACHMENT:**

Attachment LWR-Rebuttal-1 Jan 2020 EV Charging Station Count.



**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is Lang W. Reynolds and my business address is 550 South Tryon,  
3 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Carolinas, LLC (DEC) as Director of Electric  
6 Transportation. DEC is a subsidiary of Duke Energy Corporation (Duke Energy)  
7 which provides various services to Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. (Duke Energy  
8 Kentucky or Company) and other affiliated companies of Duke Energy.

9 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME LANG W. REYNOLDS THAT FILED DIRECT**  
10 **TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

11 A. Yes.

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
13 **PROCEEDING?**

14 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to the recommendations of Brian  
15 Collins on behalf of Northern Kentucky University, as well as those of Lane Kollen  
16 on behalf of the Kentucky Attorney General. In doing so, I will explain why the  
17 Commission should approve the Company's Electric Vehicle/Transportation Pilot  
18 Program (EV Pilot), and explain the benefits provided to customers of the Company's  
19 proposal.

## II. DISCUSSION

### A. RESPONSE TO MR. COLLINS' RECOMMENDATIONS

1 Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF MR. COLLINS  
2 ON BEHALF OF NORTHERN KENTUCKY UNIVERSITY.

3 A. Mr. Collins makes several recommendations that he describes as customer  
4 protections that the Commission should require if it approves the Company's EV  
5 Pilot proposal. These recommendations are summarized as follows:

6 1. The Commission should limit the investment and O&M costs in the  
7 EV Pilots to those total dollar values listed on Table I of my direct  
8 testimony and the EV Pilot investment totals should be restricted to  
9 those investment totals until a further evaluation of the program is  
10 conducted.

11 2. All revenues generated from all EV Pilot programs should be  
12 recorded as an offset to the deferred O&M costs (regulatory asset)  
13 proposed by Duke Energy Kentucky. To the extent the revenues  
14 exceed the O&M costs, then a regulatory liability would be created  
15 to capture those revenues to be returned to customers in the next rate  
16 case.

17 3. No extension of the Pilot Programs recovery of investment in EV  
18 Bus Charging Stations and Fast Charging Stations should occur  
19 beyond three years without prior Commission approval. If stranded  
20 investment occurs because of changes in site ownership, any party

1 is free to argue whatever position they desire regarding recovery of  
2 those stranded investments.

3 4. The Commission should require Duke Energy Kentucky to maintain  
4 all documentation necessary to perform a cost/benefit study. The  
5 cost/benefit study should be filed at the conclusion of the EV Pilots.  
6 In addition, the Company should file the cost benefit study with the  
7 direct testimony of Duke Energy Kentucky during its next rate case  
8 if that rate case occurs before the expiration of the EV Pilots. The  
9 cost/benefit analysis should be filed in the public record in order to  
10 afford the ratepayers the opportunity to independently assess project  
11 benefits.

12 5. The Commission should prohibit Duke Energy Kentucky from  
13 expanding the EV Pilots before the expiration of the current  
14 program. However, if the Commission does allow Duke Energy  
15 Kentucky to seek expansion of the program before the currently  
16 proposed expiration by way of a subsequent filing, all Parties to the  
17 current rate case should be notified by Duke Energy Kentucky and  
18 be afforded the opportunity to participate in the filing or proceeding.

19 6. Once the Pilot program has expired, the Commission should  
20 consider whether a separate Electric Vehicle (EV) class should be  
21 created to ensure that EV customers pay actual, non-subsidized cost  
22 of service rates for this service and help prevent other Duke Energy  
23 Kentucky customers from subsidizing EV investment.

1                   7. Any funds received from the Volkswagen Environmental Mitigation  
2                   Trust Program should be recorded as a regulatory liability to reduce  
3                   the EV investment in a future Duke Energy Kentucky rate case.

4 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE TO MR. COLLINS' FIRST**  
5 **RECOMMENDATION LIMITING THE INVESTMENT AND O&M**  
6 **COSTS IN THE EV PILOTS TO THOSE TOTAL DOLLAR VALUES**  
7 **LISTED ON TABLE 1 OF YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

8 A. Yes. The Company would agree to limiting the EV Pilot to the investment described  
9 in Table 1 of my direct testimony.

10 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE TO MR. COLLINS'**  
11 **SECOND RECOMMENDATION THAT ALL REVENUES GENERATED**  
12 **FROM ALL EV PILOT PROGRAMS SHOULD BE RECORDED AS AN**  
13 **OFFSET TO THE DEFERRED O&M COSTS (REGULATORY ASSET)**  
14 **PROPOSED BY DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AND THAT THE EXTENT**  
15 **THE REVENUES EXCEED THE O&M COSTS, THEN A REGULATORY**  
16 **LIABILITY WOULD BE CREATED TO CAPTURE THOSE REVENUES**  
17 **TO BE RETURNED TO CUSTOMERS IN THE NEXT RATE CASE?**

18 A. Yes, but only for the EV Fast Charging Program. As stated in my direct testimony,  
19 the Company has already proposed to credit customers with any net revenue  
20 received from the EV Fast Charge Fee received by the Company from the EV Fast  
21 Charging Program through Rider PSM. Alternatively, the Company is not opposed  
22 to the Commission requiring an offset to deferred O&M costs using revenues  
23 associated with the EV Fast Charge Fee. However, the Company's proposal of

1 including net revenues in Rider PSM will return the revenues to customers  
2 immediately through a quarterly rider filing vs. waiting for a future rate case. There  
3 is no incremental revenue with the EV Pilot from the Company's other rate  
4 schedules, as those customers are simply paying the standard tariff rate and such  
5 sales are already factored into overall sales in the revenue requirement (*e.g.*,  
6 residential customers who receive the incentive for an in-home charging station will  
7 be served under rate RS).

8 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE TO MR. COLLINS' THIRD**  
9 **RECOMMENDATION THAT THERE BE NO EXTENSION OF THE**  
10 **PILOT PROGRAMS RECOVERY OF INVESTMENT IN EV BUS**  
11 **CHARGING STATIONS AND FAST CHARGING STATIONS BEYOND**  
12 **THREE YEARS WITHOUT PRIOR COMMISSION APPROVAL AND**  
13 **THAT, IF STRANDED INVESTMENT OCCURS BECAUSE OF CHANGES**  
14 **IN SITE OWNERSHIP, ANY PARTY IS FREE TO ARGUE WHATEVER**  
15 **POSITION THEY DESIRE REGARDING RECOVERY OF THOSE**  
16 **STRANDED INVESTMENTS?**

17 A. No, the Company believes it is essential to the success of the EV Pilot for the  
18 Company to offer potential participating customers a clear line of sight on  
19 ownership, operation and maintenance of the EV charging infrastructure for the full  
20 useful life of the asset. Based on real-world experience in other similar programs,  
21 participating customers are very wary about contracting for a program where there  
22 is future uncertainty. A large degree of uncertainty around ownership, operation,  
23 and maintenance of the EV charging infrastructure throughout the full useful life of

1 the assets will make the contracting process virtually impossible as participants will  
2 have no clear idea of what will happen after the EV Pilot time period has elapsed.  
3 The 3-year time limit on the Pilot was designed to provide a timeline for the creation  
4 of future cost-effective programs following the EV Pilot; so, the Company is indeed  
5 proposing that further Commission approval be required before the EV Pilot  
6 programs are scaled to permanent offerings.

7 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE TO MR. COLLINS'**  
8 **FOURTH RECOMMENDATION REGARDING THE PREPARATION**  
9 **AND FILING OF COST/BENEFIT ANALYSIS?**

10 A. The Company has spelled out in detail the large amount of analysis it is committing  
11 to perform using data gathered from the EV Pilot, including the costs and benefits  
12 of charging the different types of electric vehicles served by each program within  
13 the EV Pilot. This data will be used to scale future Electric Transportation programs  
14 as justified following the EV Pilot program. The Company will prepare a final EV  
15 Pilot report and submit it to the Commission 180 days after the conclusion of the  
16 EV Pilot. The Company is also open to a collaborative process for the creation of  
17 the final report and will incorporate stakeholder input on the content of the final  
18 report.



1 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE TO MR. COLLINS' FIFTH**  
2 **RECOMMENDATION REGARDING THE EXPANSION OF THE EV**  
3 **PILOTS?**

4 A. The Company proposed a 3-year duration for the EV Pilot specifically because it  
5 agrees that the EV Pilots should be concluded and analyzed before future programs  
6 are scaled. Therefore, the Company agrees with this recommendation.

7 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE TO MR. COLLINS' SIXTH**  
8 **RECOMMENDATION REGARDING THE POTENTIAL TO CREATE A**  
9 **SEPARATE EV CUSTOMER CLASS?**

10 A. No, it is far too early to create a separate EV customer class. The EV Pilot is  
11 designed to gather the data necessary to evaluate many questions which may  
12 include the creation of a separate customer class. As described in Attachment LWR-  
13 1, the analysis shows that incremental EV adoption can benefit all utility customers  
14 over the long term by providing net revenue to the utility system in excess of the  
15 cost to serve EV charging load. If EV customers are separated into their own class,  
16 these benefits do not accrue to all customers but would rather be contained within  
17 the EV customer class. Moreover, there is a potential that the number of registered  
18 EVs in Duke Energy Kentucky's territory may be under 10,000 at the conclusion  
19 of the pilot. In addition to the low EV population size creating a cost-prohibitive  
20 approach to a new customer class, creating a new EV-specific rate class presents  
21 several new challenges such as establishing metering requirements and standards  
22 across all EV programs, which may not be cost-effective for our customers. The

1 Company will evaluate pilot learnings and determine the best path forward for  
2 creating separate EV charging rates following the conclusion of the Pilot.

3 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE TO MR. COLLINS'**  
4 **SEVENTH RECOMMENDATION REGARDING THE TREATMENT OF**  
5 **THE VW SETTLEMENT FUNDS?**

6 A. Yes, the Company has already committed to reducing any recoverable amounts by  
7 any amount of funding received from the VW Settlement Environmental Mitigation  
8 Trust. In my direct testimony I mention that any VW funding received would offset  
9 the deferral requested within the EV Fast Charge program. Currently the Kentucky  
10 Energy and Environmental Cabinet has not released a final Beneficiary Mitigation  
11 Plan with information on how the Commonwealth will distribute any future funding  
12 for light duty EV charging infrastructure.

**B. RESPONSE TO MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATIONS**

13 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THE RECOMMENDATIONS OF MR. KOLLEN**  
14 **ON BEHALF OF THE KENTUCKY ATTORNEY GENERAL**  
15 **REGARDING THE EV PILOT.**

16 A. Mr. Kollen's discussion of the Company's EV Pilot begins on page 62 of his direct  
17 testimony. Mr. Kollen believes the Company's proposal is not necessary,  
18 uneconomic, and will not benefit all customers and should be denied. The result of  
19 Mr. Kollen's recommendation is a reduction of \$0.145 million from the Company's  
20 revenue requirement.

1 **Q. PLEASE RESPOND TO MR. KOLLEN'S CRITICISMS OF THE EV PILOT**  
2 **NOT BEING NECESSARY FOR THE PROVISION OF ELECTRIC**  
3 **SERVICE.**

4 A. Mr. Kollen argues that the EV Pilot programs are not necessary for the provision  
5 of electric service. Duke Energy Kentucky operates many programs which are not  
6 strictly necessary for the provision of electric service but do provide other economic  
7 or electric system benefits including Economic Development, Demand Side  
8 Management, and Customer Assistance Programs. Electric transportation is no  
9 different from such programs which drive electric system and economic benefits  
10 and are available to all Duke Energy Kentucky customers.

11 **Q. PLEASE RESPOND TO MR. KOLLEN'S CRITICISMS OF THE EV PILOT**  
12 **BEING A DOWN PAYMENT ON ADDITIONAL INVESTMENTS.**

13 A. Mr. Kollen goes on to argue that the Pilot programs are only a "down payment on  
14 additional investments that will be premised on the 'success' of the Pilot programs."  
15 Admittedly, the Company hopes that through a successful Pilot, it can plan to scale  
16 future EV programs in order to secure the potential future benefits of EV growth.  
17 However, at that time the Company will have the requisite data to determine the  
18 costs and benefits of EV charging and can adjust incentive levels and programmatic  
19 features to ensure future programs are cost effective and justified on their own  
20 merits. The Pilot will provide critical data for future program decisions through a  
21 controlled and measured approach with Commission oversight. Furthermore, any  
22 future programs will be subject to Commission approval at that time, so Pilot  
23 approval does not constrain the Commission's ability to evaluate, approve or deny

1 future programs as appropriate at that time. Nor should it constrain the Company's  
2 ability to evaluate future programs that may be reasonable and in the public interest.

3 **Q. PLEASE RESPOND TO MR. KOLLEN'S CRITICISM THAT THE EV**  
4 **PILOT WILL BE MANAGED BY ANOTHER DUKE AFFILIATE, NOT**  
5 **DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY.**

6 A. While Mr. Kollen states that the Pilot programs will be managed by another Duke  
7 Energy affiliate and not an employee of Duke Energy Kentucky or Duke Energy  
8 Ohio, this is inaccurate. This project will be owned and operated by Duke Energy  
9 Kentucky like any other utility asset. Duke Energy has a service company, Duke  
10 Energy Business Services LLC., (DEBS) that is permitted to provide services to the  
11 regulated utilities in the Duke Energy family. Similarly, Duke Energy Kentucky's  
12 other regulated utility affiliates have Commission-approved service agreements  
13 that permit employees, particularly those with specific subject matter expertise, to  
14 perform services for the regulated utility affiliate with costs directly assigned to that  
15 utility. The fact that DEBS employees, or even employees of another utility affiliate  
16 pursuant to a Commission-approved service agreement, provide such services does  
17 not change the fact that the asset itself is owned and operated by Duke Energy  
18 Kentucky. Rather, it actually is an efficient use of resources insofar as it allows  
19 Duke Energy Kentucky to only incur an allocated portion of the costs of such  
20 personnel instead of hiring a separate and independent staff.

21 **Q. WILL ALL CUSTOMERS BENEFIT FROM THE EV PILOT?**

22 A. Yes. While Mr. Kollen argues without evidence that the EV Pilot programs will not  
23 benefit all customers, the Company has illustrated the long-term potential for

1 downward rate pressure from EV growth with managed charging. Attachment  
2 LWR-1 shows in clear economic terms the potential future benefit from increasing  
3 EV adoption and properly managing EV charging load in Kentucky. As shown in  
4 the "80x50" scenario, EV charging could provide \$24 million annually in net  
5 revenue benefits across Kentucky assuming managed charging. While the benefit  
6 to Duke Energy Kentucky customers would be less than the statewide total, there  
7 is clear reason to believe significant benefits to all Duke Energy Kentucky  
8 customers can be accrued by increasing EV growth and managing charging. The  
9 Pilot is necessary to gather the relevant data and prove out programmatic features  
10 to address charging different types of EVs, which are crucial for the company to  
11 develop permanent programs which secure the potential benefits for all customers  
12 of increasing EV growth.

13 **Q. PLEASE RESPOND TO MR. KOLLEN'S CRITICISMS OF POTENTIAL**  
14 **ELECTRIC VEHICLE CHARGING HAVING SIGNIFICANT IMPACT ON**  
15 **SYSTEM CAPACITY AND EXPLAIN WHY THE EV PILOT IS**  
16 **NECESSARY.**

17 A. This argument is short-sighted and fails to consider the risk of inaction by the  
18 Company in the face of a growing source of new load. The Company already  
19 accounts for forecasted EV growth through 2040 in the Integrated Resource  
20 Planning process, and therefore already accounts for EV load in the capacity  
21 position for the Company through the Pilot term. Over the longer term, cost-  
22 effectively managing new EV load to the benefit of Duke Energy Kentucky  
23 customers is precisely the goal of the Pilot. The Company must gather data to



1 develop future programs which manage EV charging load and mitigate peak load  
2 impacts. The Company's operating capacity position is another fact in favor of fully  
3 exploring the impact, costs, and benefits of EV charging along with developing  
4 programs to manage this growing source of new load. If the Company does not  
5 develop such procedures, there is a risk that future EV growth could create higher  
6 costs for all customers by driving up peak demand.

7 **Q. WHY SHOULD DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY BE PERMITTED TO OWN**  
8 **AND OPERATE A LIMITED NUMBER OF EV CHARGING STATIONS?**

9 A. Mr. Kollen argues that if EV programs are a priority, the Commission should look  
10 to private industry to develop this infrastructure and assume the risks and costs. In  
11 fact, the EV Pilot programs have many features which allow for private market  
12 participation across many of the segments including the Residential, Commercial,  
13 and Non-Road EV segments. The Company is proposing to own and operate the  
14 DC Fast Chargers for this Pilot-stage program in order to protect customers against  
15 stranded assets, ensure that the Fast Chargers are installed in a timely manner and  
16 maintained in good working order throughout their full useful life. The Company  
17 has shown that private industry is not deploying charging infrastructure at the scale  
18 necessary to support advanced EV market growth. Attachment LWR-Rebuttal-1  
19 Jan 2020 EV Charging Station Count clearly indicates the lack of private  
20 investment by showing that only fifteen Level 2 and one DCFC charging stations  
21 that are 24 hour accessible and non-proprietary are currently deployed in the Duke  
22 Energy Kentucky service territory. When expansion of charging infrastructure is  
23 funded as a utility program, it is of vital importance that the infrastructure funded



1 remains used and useful throughout the full life of the asset. The only way to ensure  
2 this is for the Company to own and operate fast charging infrastructure. There are  
3 many examples across the country from various grant programs where charging  
4 infrastructure – particularly DC fast charging infrastructure – has fallen into  
5 disrepair or been removed entirely because the operators were unwilling or unable  
6 to maintain the infrastructure in good working order. The Company can protect  
7 against the risk of funding stranded assets and ensure all DCFC funded by the  
8 programs remains in good working order for public benefit.

9 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN WHY THE COMPANY'S EV PILOT IS IN THE**  
10 **PUBLIC INTEREST AND SHOULD BE APPROVED BY THE**  
11 **COMMISSION.**

12 A. While Mr. Kollen's criticisms focus on the narrow economics of individual  
13 programs, the Company urges the Commission to take a broader system view of  
14 the benefits to all customers from EV adoption as well as the risk of inaction at this  
15 early stage of market growth. To concentrate on only short-term economics of the  
16 Pilots ignores the potential for EVs to create higher future costs for Duke Energy  
17 Kentucky customers if Duke Energy Kentucky is not allowed to properly prepare  
18 programs addressing this new source of load. Constraining these Pilot programs to  
19 a simple economic payback over a short time frame with a limited number of  
20 participants misses the broader purpose of these Pilot programs. By developing  
21 these programs now, Duke Energy Kentucky can determine the costs and benefits  
22 of different types of EV charging and can develop procedures to cost-effectively  
23 integrate this load. Without these programs, the Company is essentially flying blind

1 to an emerging technology with the potential to create much larger costs for Duke  
2 Energy Kentucky customers in the future. The Commission should consider not  
3 simply the cost of the EV Pilot, but also potential future costs incurred if the  
4 Company does not develop sufficient capacity to manage EV charging load before  
5 EV growth reaches significant levels. Developing a comprehensive understanding  
6 and suite of offerings to address this growing market segment is therefore in the  
7 public interest and should be approved. Duke Energy Kentucky is proposing to the  
8 Commonwealth and the Public Service Commission an opportunity to be involved  
9 with an emerging technology in a measured and controlled manner while at the  
10 same time deploying the foundational electric vehicle charging infrastructure  
11 needed in northern Kentucky.

12 **Q. SHOULD THE COMMISSION APPROVE DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY'S**  
13 **EV PILOT PROJECTS AND REJECT MR. KOLLEN'S**  
14 **RECOMMENDATION TO REDUCE THE COMPANY'S PROPOSED**  
15 **REVENUE REQUIREMENT BY \$.145?**

16 **A.** Yes. For the reasons I've discussed above, the Commission should reject Mr.  
17 Kollen's recommendation and approve the EV Pilot.

### **III. CONCLUSION**

18 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

19 **A.** Yes, it does.

Rebuttal Attachment L.WR-Y Jan 2020 EV Charging Station Count

Fuel Type	Station Name	Street Address	City	Groups With Access Code	Access Days Time	# of Level 1	# of Level 2	# of DCFC	EV Network	EV Pricing
ELEC	Kerry Nissan	8053 Burlington Pike	Florence	Private			1		Non-Networked	
ELEC	Cincinnati Northern Kentucky International Airport	2939 Terminal Dr	Hebron	Public	24 hours daily; pay lot	4			Non-Networked	Free
ELEC	Cincinnati Northern Kentucky International Airport	2939 Terminal Dr	Hebron	Public	24 hours daily; pay lot	4			Non-Networked	Free
ELEC	FASTPARK	609 Petersburg Rd	Hebron	Public	24 hours daily		8		ChargePoint Network	Free
ELEC	Walmart	7625 Doering Dr	Florence	Public - Card key at all times	24 hours daily		2	1	eVgo Network	
ELEC	NKU-HIC	Kenton Dr	Newport	Public	24 hours daily		2		ChargePoint Network	Free
ELEC	HIEX FLORENCE	1045 Vandercar Way	Florence	Public	24 hours daily		2		ChargePoint Network	Free
<b>Total Port Count:</b>						-	<b>15</b>	<b>1</b>		

Source: <https://ofdc.energy.gov/stations/#/station/65406>


VERIFICATION

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA        )  
  )  
  )        SS:  
COUNTY OF ~~MECKLENBURG~~ <sup>Gaston</sup>    )

The undersigned, Lang W. Reynolds, Director Electrification Strategy, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
Lang W Reynolds Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Lang W. Reynolds on this 13 day of January, 2020.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:



**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke )  
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An )  
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Approval of New Tariffs; 3) Approval of )  
Accounting Practices to Establish )  
Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 4) )  
All Other Required Approvals and Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**  
**JEFFREY R. SETSER**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**PAGE**

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE.....1**  
**II. DISCUSSION.....1**  
**III. CONCLUSION .....6**



**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is Jeffrey R. Setser, and my business address is 550 South Tyron Street,  
3 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Business Services LLC (DEBS), as Director of  
6 Allocations and Reporting. DEBS provides various administrative and other services  
7 to Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc., (Duke Energy Kentucky or Company) and other  
8 affiliated companies of Duke Energy Corporation (Duke Energy).

9 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME JEFFREY R. SETSER THAT FILED DIRECT**  
10 **TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

11 A. Yes.

12 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
13 **PROCEEDING?**

14 A. The purpose of my Rebuttal Testimony is to address the erroneous claims and  
15 adjustments made by the Attorney General's witness Lane Kollen related to the  
16 Cost of Capital of DEBS and his proposal to amortize the excess deferred income  
17 taxes (EDITs) attributed to DEBS as a one-time refund or credit to customers.

**II. DISCUSSION**

19 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDED ADJUSTMENT**  
20 **RELATED TO THE COST OF CAPITAL OF DEBS.**

21 A. Mr. Kollen's discussion related to the cost of capital related to DEBS begins on  
22 page 38 of his testimony. He recommends a reduction in Duke Energy

1 Kentucky's electric revenue requirement of \$0.679 million to eliminate the  
2 Company's share of a return on DEBS assets, arguing that DEBS cost of capital  
3 should be limited to interest on short-term intercompany debt.

4 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE WITH THIS**  
5 **RECOMMENDATION?**

6 A. No.

7 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

8 A. Including a return on DEBS assets in test period expenses is in accordance with  
9 the Company's Cost Allocation Manual (CAM). The Duke Energy Kentucky  
10 CAM states that "by the terms of the Service Company Utility Service  
11 Agreement, compensation for any service rendered by the Service Company to its  
12 utility affiliates is the fully embedded costs thereof (*i.e.*, the sum of: (i) direct  
13 costs, (ii) indirect costs; and (iii) costs of capital)." Any reasonable interpretation  
14 of the term 'costs of capital' would include a return on ALL of the components of  
15 capitalization. DEBS' capitalization includes debt and equity; so, just like any of  
16 the regulated utilities, the cost of capital would be the weighted average of all  
17 costs of capital. An argument about what the fair return on equity (ROE) on  
18 DEBS should be is a fair argument but it is certainly not fair to say that the return  
19 on equity for DEBS common equity is 0%.

20 Prior to the return on DEBS assets being applied, efforts were made to try  
21 and apportion common assets to each of the participating jurisdictions when the  
22 assets were placed in service. This would result in the return for each jurisdiction  
23 being applied to those assets as they were on the utility books. The current

1 method for calculating the return on DEBS' assets is replicating this approach.  
2 Alternatively, certain jurisdictions had also been allocated a pro forma share of  
3 the assets on DEBS in the calculations for rate base in the regulatory filings and  
4 rate cases. The current approach eliminates the needs for these methods and  
5 simply uses a revenue requirement based on each jurisdiction's allowed return for  
6 the use of common assets, which are used to provide service to customers.

7 **Q. EVEN IF THE COMMISSION WERE TO AGREE WITH MR. KOLLEN'S**  
8 **POSITION THAT THE COMPANY SHOULD ONLY RECOVER THE**  
9 **DEBS' COST OF CAPITAL AT THE DEBT RATE, IS MR. KOLLEN'S**  
10 **ADJUSTMENT NECESSARY?**

11 A. No.

12 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

13 A. Regardless of whether Mr. Kollen's opinion was correct, the Company  
14 inadvertently excluded the entire return on DEBS' assets from its test period  
15 expenses. As noted in response to discovery question AG-DR-01-039, "in the  
16 process of responding to this discovery question, the Company discovered that it  
17 had inadvertently excluded \$914,966 of intercompany A&G rent expense in  
18 Account 931008, from the test period." This account is where the return on DEBS  
19 assets is recorded in its entirety. As a result, Mr. Kollen's recommended  
20 adjustment to eliminate a return on DEBS' assets is moot. Accepting Mr. Kollen's  
21 adjustment would effectively eliminate a component of the Company's revenue  
22 requirement that does not exist.

1 **Q. IS THE COMPANY REQUESTING TO MODIFY ITS PROPOSED TEST**  
2 **YEAR REVENUE REQUIREMENT TO CORRECT THIS**  
3 **INADVERTENT OMISSION?**

4 A. No. For the reasons I discussed above, it is appropriate and reasonable for retail  
5 rates to reflect a return component on assets that provide service to customers.  
6 Nevertheless, as discussed in the rebuttal testimony of Ms. Sarah Lawler, the  
7 Company is NOT requesting to revise its revenue requirement upwards for the  
8 inadvertent omission. Therefore, even if the Commission agrees with Mr.  
9 Kollen's rationale for excluding DEBS' costs of capital from retail rates, there is  
10 no need for any downward adjustment to the revenue requirement because no  
11 return component related to DEBS was actually included in the test year revenue  
12 requirement.

13 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATION RELATED**  
14 **TO EDITS FOR DEBS.**

15 A. Mr. Kollen's discussion of this recommendation begins on page 41 of his Direct  
16 Testimony. He recommends that Duke Energy Kentucky's revenue requirement  
17 be reduced be reduced by \$0.215 to provide a one-time credit or refund attributed  
18 to the EDITs.

19 **Q. DOES DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY AGREE WITH MR. KOLLEN'S**  
20 **RECOMMENDATION?**

21 A. No. The Commission should reject Mr. Kollen's recommendation.

1 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

2 A. Mr. Kollen is incorrect in his discussion on the charging of income tax expense to  
3 Duke Energy Kentucky.

4 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN HOW DEBS ALLOCATES INCOME TAX EXPENSE.**

5 A. DEBS does not allocate out income tax expense, current or deferred.

6 **Q. IS MR. KOLLEN'S TESTIMONY PROPOSING TO REFUND THE EDIT**  
7 **TO THE COMPANY AND OTHER AFFILIATE COMPANIES**  
8 **JUSTIFIED?**

9 A. No. The current income taxes expense is a result of the return on DEBS assets for  
10 which the jurisdictions have a corresponding current deduction. Deferred income  
11 tax assets or liabilities are considered temporary differences and have always been  
12 maintained at DEBS. Therefore, any adjustments to deferred income taxes  
13 through the income statement should remain on DEBS. The depreciation for  
14 DEBS assets that is charged out to the utilities is based on straight-line book  
15 depreciation. Bonus and MACRS depreciation is a tax adjustment resulting in  
16 deferred tax liabilities that are not allocated out to the jurisdictions.

17 Prior to the Cinergy Service Company (DESS) being merged with Duke  
18 Energy Business Services (DEBS) on July 1, 2008, the DESS service company  
19 did allocate out income tax expense. At the point that DESS merged into DEBS,  
20 the company had a deferred tax asset of \$109 million. The jurisdictions received  
21 the benefit of this, but the reversal of this asset stayed on DEBS. The jurisdictions  
22 have not been charged for this tax expense and we currently are not seeking  
23 reimbursement.



1           The return on rate base Mr. Kollen refers to is a calculation based on an  
2           apportionment of DEBS assets to Duke Energy Kentucky and the equity return is  
3           grossed up for taxes to arrive at a pre-tax amount. This calculation results in a  
4           monthly journal entry that creates current taxable income on DEBS and a current  
5           deductible expense for the jurisdiction. In 2018 the gross-up was adjusted for the  
6           change in federal income tax rates from 35% to 21%. Therefore, there are no  
7           deferred taxes that need to be adjusted or distributed as part of this process.

8   **Q.   DO YOU BELIEVE THE TWO ADJUSTMENTS MR. KOLLEN IS**  
9   **MAKING RELATED TO DEBS ARE CONGRUENT?**

10 A.   No. In fact, his adjustments are conflicting and undermine each other. On the one  
11   hand, Mr. Kollen is suggesting that Duke Energy Kentucky's customers should  
12   not be required to bear the full cost of equity (*i.e.*, income) for DEBS.  
13   Accordingly, it would be very inappropriate to then also flow through to  
14   customers EDITs recorded on DEBS books. The EDITs are exclusively generated  
15   by taxable income differences from book income. If Mr. Kollen's  
16   recommendation is approved, then customers are responsible for only the cost of  
17   short-term debt, *i.e.*, there is no taxable income. It would be wildly unfair, and  
18   punitive to the Company to both find that customers are not responsible for Duke  
19   Energy Kentucky's share of a return on DEBS assets and, at the same time, refund  
20   them for a tax benefit on income they aren't responsible for paying.

### III.   CONCLUSION

21 **Q.   DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

22 A.   Yes.



**VERIFICATION**

**STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA**        )  
  )  
**COUNTY OF MECKLENBURG**        )

**SS:**


The undersigned, Jeffrey R. Setser, Director of Allocations and Reporting, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.



Jeffrey R. Setser Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by Jeffrey R. Setser on this 15 day of January, 2020.



  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: 10/2/21

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke Energy )  
Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An Adjustment of )  
the Electric Rates; 2) Approval of New ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Tariffs; 3) Approval of Accounting )  
Practices to Establish Regulatory Assets )  
and Liabilities; and 4) All Other Required )  
Approvals and Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

**OF**

**JOHN J. SPANOS**

**ON BEHALF OF**

**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<b>PAGE</b>
<b>I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. NET SALVAGE ESTIMATES FOR PRODUCTION.....</b>	<b>2</b>
<b>III. LIFE SPAN FOR OTHER PRODUCTION .....</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>IV. RELEVANCE OF UPDATING DEPRECIATION RATES .....</b>	<b>11</b>
<b>V. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>13</b>

**ATTACHMENT:**

Attachment JJS-Rebuttal-1      John J. Spanos Rebuttal Testimony (Case No. 2017-00321)

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is John J. Spanos. My business address is 207 Senate Avenue, Camp Hill,  
3 Pennsylvania, 17011.

4 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
5 **PROCEEDING?**

6 A. Yes. I previously submitted direct testimony on behalf of Duke Energy Kentucky on  
7 August 9, 2019.

8 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

9 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to the direct testimony of  
10 Kentucky Office of the Attorney General (AG) witness, Mr. Lane Kollen.

11 **Q. WHAT ARE THE SUBJECTS OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

12 A. My rebuttal testimony relates to depreciation issues, specifically the net salvage  
13 estimates for the steam and other production facilities; the life span for the  
14 Woodsdale facility; and the importance of updating the depreciation study.

15 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY.**

16 A. Mr. Kollen's recommendation is to reject the Depreciation Study in its entirety and  
17 any changes proposed to the currently approved depreciation rates for Duke Energy  
18 Kentucky. His "alternatives" to wholesale rejection of the Study are to extend the life  
19 span of the Woodsdale CTs and eliminate the contingency and escalation components  
20 from the terminal net salvage estimates for production. My rebuttal testimony will  
21 discuss the flaws of these alternatives and address Mr. Kollen's claim that the  
22 Depreciation Study is unnecessary.

1 I also note that, while the depreciation study results in an increase in  
2 depreciation expense, most of this increase is not due to changes to service lives and  
3 net salvage recommended in the study. Instead, most of the increase is due to large  
4 capital additions at the Company's generating facilities. That is, my recommended  
5 lives and net salvage are not factors that cause most of the changes in depreciation  
6 expense. Indeed, for terminal net salvage and life span estimates, which are the two  
7 parameters Mr. Kollen specifically challenges, my proposals are either the same as or  
8 substantially similar to those approved by the Commission two years ago. In contrast,  
9 despite Mr. Kollen's protests that depreciation rates should remain unchanged, he has  
10 actually proposed significant changes in the terminal net salvage estimates and life  
11 span estimates recently approved by the Commission.

## II. NET SALVAGE ESTIMATES FOR PRODUCTION

12 **Q. WHAT ARE MR. KOLLEN'S OBJECTIONS TO THE TERMINAL NET**  
13 **SALVAGE ESTIMATES FOR STEAM AND OTHER PRODUCTION**  
14 **FACILITIES?**

15 **A.** Mr. Kollen has two primary objections to the development of terminal net salvage  
16 estimates in this case: 1) He claims that the contingency costs included in the site-  
17 specific decommissioning studies are inappropriate since they are "uncertain and  
18 unknown."<sup>1</sup> 2) He asserts that the escalation of decommissioning costs to the date of  
19 retirement "forces today's customers to subsidize future customers."<sup>2</sup> Neither of  
20 these claims are correct, and Mr. Kollen provides no evidence to support their merit.

---

<sup>1</sup> Kollen p. 51, line 13.

<sup>2</sup> Kollen p. 52, line 13.

1 **Q. DO THE COMPANY'S CURRENT DEPRECIATION RATES APPROVED BY**  
2 **THE COMMISSION INCLUDE BOTH CONTINGENCY AND**  
3 **ESCALATION?**

4 **A.** Yes. In the Company's previous depreciation study, the terminal net salvage estimates  
5 included both contingency and escalation and were developed in the same manner as  
6 in the instant case. The Commission approved the Company's proposals with regard  
7 to terminal net salvage:

8 The Commission finds Dukes Kentucky's recommendation on the  
9 treatment of terminal net salvage value in the computing the  
10 depreciation rates for generating units is reasonable in order to avoid  
11 intergenerational inequity and should be approved.<sup>3</sup>

12 **Q. DOES MR. KOLLEN PROVIDE SUPPORT FOR HIS PROPOSAL TO**  
13 **EXCLUDE CONTINGENCY FROM THE DECOMMISSIONING**  
14 **ESTIMATES?**

15 **A.** No. Mr. Kollen provides only speculation and false claims related to the contingency  
16 costs. He asserts that the contingency "simply increases the estimated  
17 decommissioning cost above the best estimate,"<sup>4</sup> and then theorizes that this

---

<sup>3</sup> Order in Case No. 2017-00321, p. 27

<sup>4</sup> Kollen p. 50, line 5.



1 "increase" is possibly a plan on the part of the firm that prepared the  
2 Decommissioning Study (Burns and McDonnell) to cash in on their overestimation of  
3 demolition costs. This is patently false and supported purely by conjecture.

4 **Q. ARE CONTINGENCY COSTS A CONSISTENT COMPONENT OF**  
5 **DECOMMISSIONING COSTS?**

6 A. Yes. The decommissioning estimates developed by Burns and McDonnell (BMcD)  
7 are site-specific using quantities and parameters unique to each facility and include  
8 data such as current market pricing for labor rates and equipment and scrap value for  
9 metals and other materials. The decommissioning costs from the BMcD study are  
10 carefully prepared with the goal of providing the best estimate of what contractors  
11 would bid for performing decommissioning tasks.

12 The contingency cost is a specific component of the total decommissioning  
13 estimate and not, as Mr. Kollen represents, an arbitrary amount added onto an  
14 otherwise complete estimate. BMcD has described the contingency as a reasonably  
15 expected cost to be incurred during the process of decommissioning. There is a  
16 degree of uncertainty associated with decommissioning and demolition of a facility  
17 and the contingency is a means of accounting for this expected uncertainty.  
18 Examples include weather delays, unknown environmental contamination, discovery  
19 of undocumented equipment or site conditions, or a need for additional site  
20 dewatering. Experience has proven these uncertainties to be an anticipated  
21 component of dismantlement, therefore, it is reasonable to include them in an  
22 estimate of decommissioning costs.

1 **Q. WILL MR. KOLLEN'S PROPOSAL TO ELIMINATE ESCALATION**  
2 **PROPERLY ALLOCATE THE COMPANY'S COSTS OVER THE SERVICE**  
3 **LIVES OF THEIR GENERATING FACILITIES?**

4 A. No. The decommissioning study prepared by BMcD uses costs at current price level.  
5 However, the Company's plants will not be retired for many years. The net salvage  
6 costs need to be escalated to the date of retirement so that the correct amounts are  
7 recovered over the lives of the plants. Mr. Kollen's proposal to remove escalation  
8 from the decommissioning costs is insufficient to fully recover the Company's costs.

9 **Q. ARE MR. KOLLEN'S NET SALVAGE PROPOSALS BASED ON WIDELY**  
10 **ACCEPTED DEPRECIATION PRACTICES?**

11 A. No. It is widely accepted that depreciation should include future net salvage costs,  
12 which are recovered on a straight-line basis and that those costs should be based on  
13 the expected cost to retire the Company's assets at the time of retirement or removal.  
14 This applies to decommissioning costs as well as to mass property assets.

15 **Q. SHOULD NET SALVAGE BE BASED ON THE FUTURE COSTS EXPECTED**  
16 **TO BE INCURRED, NOT ON TODAY'S COSTS?**

17 A. Yes. Because net salvage must be based on future costs, decommissioning costs for  
18 net salvage must also be estimates of the future cost at the time of decommissioning.  
19 For this reason, if decommissioning estimates are developed using the cost to  
20 decommission a plant today, then these costs must be escalated to the time period in  
21 which they are expected to be incurred.

1 **Q. DO ANY AUTHORITATIVE DEPRECIATION TEXTS SUPPORT**  
2 **REPRESENTING FUTURE COST IN THE NET SALVAGE ESTIMATE?**

3 A. Yes. Two widely cited, preeminent depreciation texts are the NARUC Public Utility  
4 Depreciation Practices (NARUC) and *Depreciation Systems* by Wolf and Fitch (Wolf  
5 and Fitch). Both texts are clear that net salvage should be included in depreciation as  
6 a future cost. I discuss these texts below. However, a full discussion of this topic,  
7 with specific references from these texts, was provided in my rebuttal testimony from  
8 the previous Duke Energy Kentucky electric rate case (Case No. 2017-00321),  
9 attached here as Attachment JJS-Rebuttal-1.

10 **Q. WILL THE AG'S PROPOSAL PROPERLY ALLOCATE THE COMPANY'S**  
11 **COSTS OVER THE SERVICE LIVES OF THEIR GENERATING**  
12 **FACILITIES?**

13 A. No. The decommissioning study prepared by BMcD used costs at today's price level.  
14 However, the Company's plants will not be retired for many years. The net salvage  
15 costs need to be escalated so that the correct amounts are allocated over the lives of  
16 the plants. Mr. Kollen's proposal to remove escalation from the decommissioning  
17 costs is insufficient to recover the Company's costs.

18 **Q. PLEASE PROVIDE AN EXAMPLE THAT ILLUSTRATES WHY COSTS**  
19 **MUST BE ESCALATED TO THE DATE OF RETIREMENT.**

20 A. Consider the following example. Assume a Company has a power plant that cost  
21 \$1,000,000 to construct, will be in service for 40 years, and the net salvage is  
22 negative 10 percent. The negative 10 percent represents the cost at retirement, and so  
23 in year 40 it will cost \$100,000 to decommission the plant. Additionally, assume that

1 inflation occurs at a rate of 2.5 percent. Using the straight-line method, the resulting  
2 depreciation accrual would be \$27,500 and a depreciation rate of 2.75 percent. This  
3 is the proper amount needed to recover the full \$1,100,000 over the 40-year life of  
4 the power plant.

5 If instead decommissioning costs were not escalated to the date of retirement,  
6 the resulting depreciation rate would not recover the plant's original cost plus the cost  
7 to decommission it upon retirement. Consider the calculation of depreciation at year  
8 1, when the asset is placed in service. The decommissioning cost of \$100,000 stated  
9 in year 1 dollars is only \$37,243. This is the amount that the other parties recommend  
10 should be included in depreciation expense for the Company's power plants, and their  
11 methodology would produce only \$25,931 in depreciation expense and a depreciation  
12 rate of 2.59 percent. Using such a method will not recover the full-service value (the  
13 plant's original cost + decommissioning costs) that the company should be allowed to  
14 recover through depreciation. Instead, the Company will only recover \$1,037,243  
15 through depreciation expense and will recover less than 40 percent of the actual net  
16 salvage costs for the plant. This represents \$62,757 less than the full-service value of  
17 the plant that the Company is entitled to recover.

18 **Q. SHOULD NET SALVAGE BE RECOVERED IN TODAY'S COST (I.E. THE**  
19 **COST IN TODAY'S DOLLARS)?**

20 **A.** No. In order to recover the service value of the Company's assets, net salvage must  
21 be determined at the cost that will be incurred in the future. When using the straight-  
22 line method of depreciation, these costs are recovered ratably, or in equal amounts  
23 each year, over the life of the Company's plant.

1 **Q. IS RECOVERING THE FUTURE COST OF NET SALVAGE CONSISTENT**  
2 **WITH THE FERC USOA?**

3 A. Yes. The FERC USOA specifically defines net salvage as follows:

4 19. Net salvage value means the salvage value of property retired less  
5 the cost of removal.

6 Cost of removal is defined as:

7 10. Cost of removal means the cost of demolishing, dismantling,  
8 tearing down or otherwise removing electric plant, including the cost  
9 of transportation and handling incidental thereto. It does not include  
10 the cost of removal activities associated with asset retirement  
11 obligations that are capitalized as part of the tangible long-lived assets  
12 that give rise to the obligation. (See General Instruction 25).

13 Finally, cost is defined as (emphasis added):

14 9. Cost means the amount of money actually paid for property or  
15 services. When the consideration given is other than cash in a  
16 purchase and sale transaction, as distinguished from a transaction  
17 involving the issuance of common stock in a merger or a pooling of  
18 interest, the value of such consideration shall be determined on a cash  
19 basis.

20 Read together, it should be clear from these definitions that the USOA specifies that  
21 cost of removal, which as part of net salvage must be recovered through depreciation  
22 expense, is the actual amount that is paid at the time of the transaction. Because net  
23 salvage will occur in the future, it is an estimate of the future cost that must be  
24 included in depreciation rates.



1 **Q. DO GENERALLY ACCEPTED DEPRECIATION CONCEPTS SUPPORT**  
2 **THAT THE NET SALVAGE IN DEPRECIATION SHOULD BE INCLUDED**  
3 **AT THE COST THAT WILL BE INCURRED?**

4 A. Yes. Including the future cost of net salvage for plant accounts is consistent with  
5 established depreciation concepts. Depreciation is a cost allocation concept, in which  
6 the full cost of an asset (original cost less net salvage) is allocated on a straight-line  
7 basis over the period of time an asset will be in service.

8 **Q. DO ANY AUTHORITATIVE DEPRECIATION TEXTS SUPPORT THAT THE**  
9 **NET SALVAGE AMOUNT SHOULD REPRESENT THE FUTURE COST?**

10 A. Yes. NARUC states the following:

11 [U]nder presently accepted concepts, the amount of depreciation to be  
12 accrued over the life of an asset is its original cost less net salvage.  
13 Net salvage is difference between the gross salvage that will be  
14 realized when the asset is disposed of and the cost of retiring it.<sup>5</sup>  
15 (Emphasis added)

16 NARUC also explains that:

17 The goal of accounting for net salvage is to allocate the net cost of an  
18 asset to accounting periods, making due allowance for the net  
19 salvage, positive or negative, that will be obtained when the asset is  
20 retired. This concept carries with it the premise that property  
21 ownership includes the responsibility for the property's ultimate  
22 abandonment or removal. Hence, if users benefit from its use, they  
23 should pay their pro rata share of the costs involved in the  
24 abandonment or removal of the property and also receive their pro  
25 rata share of the benefits of the proceeds received.<sup>6</sup> (Emphasis added)

---

<sup>5</sup>NARUC Manual at 18.

<sup>6</sup>NARUC Manual at 18.



1 Wolf and Fitch is another highly regarded, authoritative depreciation text. The  
2 authors are clear that net salvage should be included in depreciation and that it should  
3 be recognized as a future cost. Wolf and Fitch explain that:

4 The matching principle specifies that all cost incurred to produce a  
5 service should be matched against the revenue produced. Estimated  
6 future costs of retiring an asset currently in service must be accrued  
7 and allocated as part of the current expenses.<sup>7</sup>

### **III. LIFE SPAN FOR OTHER PRODUCTION**

8 **Q. WHAT IS THE CURRENT LIFE SPAN FOR THE COMPANY'S**  
9 **WOODSDALE FACILITY?**

10 A. The Woodsdale CTs were placed in service in 1992, with an estimated life span of 40  
11 years, and proposed retirement date of 2032.

12 **Q PLEASE SUMMARIZE MR. KOLLEN'S LIFE SPAN PROPOSAL FOR THE**  
13 **WOODSDALE FACILITY.**

14 A. Mr. Kollen proposes extending the life span for Woodsdale to 50 years based on his  
15 predictions of the Company's plans and a random sampling of CT life spans. Mr.  
16 Kollen cites a lack of evidence that the facility "will become uneconomic in 2032"  
17 and that "the Company has no present plans to retire" them<sup>8</sup> as bases for arbitrarily  
18 increasing the life span by 10 years.

---

<sup>7</sup> Wolf and Fitch, p. 7.

<sup>8</sup> Kollen, p. 56, lines 10-11.

1 **Q. IS THERE SUPPORT FOR CHANGING THE CURRENTLY APPROVED**  
2 **LIFE SPAN FOR THE WOODSDALE CT UNITS?**

3 A. No. The estimated life span for a production facility is based on various factors  
4 including the plant capacity, the owner's planned usage and maintenance, the  
5 manufacturer's life expectations for the components, and prevailing technologies and  
6 regulations. The life span for the Woodsdale facility was estimated at 40 years based  
7 on a unique set of these planning factors and without clear or significant changes to  
8 those factors, there is no compelling reasoning for altering the life span.

9 **Q. IS THE LIFE SPAN USED IN THE CURRENT DEPRECIATION STUDY**  
10 **THE SAME AS THE LIFE SPAN USED IN THE COMPANY'S CURRENT**  
11 **DEPRECIATION RATES?**

12 A. Yes.

#### IV. RELEVANCE OF UPDATING DEPRECIATION RATES

13 **Q. PLEASE ADDRESS THE AG'S CLAIM THAT UPDATING THE**  
14 **DEPRECIATION RATES IS "UNDULY AGGRESSIVE AND**  
15 **UNNECESSARY."**<sup>9</sup>

16 A. As Mr. Kollen notes, the depreciation rates developed in a study such as mine are  
17 generally reasonable for a period of three to five years. This does not suggest,  
18 however, that more frequent updates of rates are unwarranted or unnecessary in some  
19 cases. The nature of depreciation calculations is such that adjustments could be made  
20 more frequently to more appropriately align the actual depreciation to changes in

---

<sup>9</sup>Kollen, p. 48, lines 8-9.

1 utilization of assets.

2 **Q. HAVE MANY UTILITIES IN RECENT YEARS CONDUCTED**  
3 **DEPRECIATION STUDIES MORE FREQUENTLY THAN THREE TO FIVE**  
4 **YEARS?**

5 A. Yes. The nature of assets and their life and salvage characteristics are more  
6 commonly affected by forces other than physical age and wear and tear. Forces of  
7 retirement such as obsolescence, technology and regulations have a much bigger  
8 impact on life and net salvage characteristics. These forces can be more frequent and  
9 impactful than review every three to five years.

10 **Q. HAVE OTHER DUKE ENTITIES CONDUCTED UPDATED**  
11 **DEPRECIATION STUDIES MORE FREQUENTLY THAN A THREE TO**  
12 **FIVE YEAR CYCLE?**

13 A. Yes.

14 **Q. THE PURPOSE OF A DEPRECIATION STUDY IS TO MATCH RECOVERY**  
15 **TO UTILITIZATION OF ASSETS. DOES UPDATING A DEPRECIATION**  
16 **STUDY DURING A RATE CASE MEET THIS OBJECTIVE?**

17 A. Yes. As shown in the depreciation study, the life and net salvage characteristics have  
18 changed, therefore, an update of these parameters better matches future recovery to  
19 asset utilization. Additionally, for life span property, the Company has added property  
20 to its generating facilities. All else equal, these types of additions typically result in  
21 an increase in depreciation rates even if life and net salvage estimates do not change  
22 because new additions have to be recovered over the remaining life span of the  
23 facility.

**V. CONCLUSION**

- 1 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**
- 2 **A. Yes. It does.**

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke Energy )  
Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An Adjustment of )  
the Electric Rates; 2) Approval of an ) Case No. 2017-00321  
Environmental Compliance Plan and )  
Surcharge Mechanism; 3) Approval of New )  
Tariffs; 4) Approval of Accounting )  
Practices to Establish Regulatory Assets )  
and Liabilities; and 5) All Other Required )  
Approvals and Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY**

**OF**

**JOHN J. SPANOS**

**ON BEHALF OF**

**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

February 14, 2018

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<u>PAGE</u>
<b>I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. NET SALVAGE.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>A. INTRODUCTION.....</b>	<b>3</b>
<b>B. THE AG'S PROPOSAL IS NOT BASED ON WIDELY ACCEPTED         METHODS .....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>i. Uniform System of Accounts .....</b>	<b>7</b>
<b>ii. The Traditional Method of Net Salvage is Used in Most             Jurisdictions, Including Kentucky .....</b>	<b>10</b>
<b>iii. Authoritative Depreciation Texts Support That Net Salvage             Should Be Included in Depreciation.....</b>	<b>21</b>
<b>C. RATEMAKING IMPACTS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S         PROPOSAL.....</b>	<b>22</b>
<b>D. DECOMMISSIONING COSTS FOR POWER PLANTS.....</b>	<b>24</b>
<b>III. EQUAL LIFE GROUP PROCEDURE .....</b>	<b>29</b>
<b>IV. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>37</b>



**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is John J. Spanos. My business address is 207 Senate Avenue, Camp Hill,  
3 Pennsylvania, 17011.

4 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY SUBMITTED TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
5 **PROCEEDING?**

6 A. Yes. I previously submitted direct testimony on behalf of Duke Energy Kentucky on  
7 September 1, 2017.

8 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

9 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to the direct testimony of  
10 Kentucky Office of the Attorney General (AG) witness, Mr. Lane Kollen.

11 **Q. WHAT ARE THE SUBJECTS OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

12 A. The subjects of my rebuttal testimony relate to the most appropriate depreciation  
13 methods for establishing depreciation rates. Specifically, while I have used widely  
14 accepted methods and approaches to depreciation, Mr. Kollen has proposed  
15 significant changes from the methods currently used for the Company's depreciation  
16 rates. The first subject I will address relates to various components of net salvage.  
17 The second subject is the utilization of the Equal Life Group (ELG) procedure.

18 **Q. PLEASE SUMMARIZE THESE DEPRECIATION ISSUES.**

19 A. My testimony will respond to the depreciation related proposals of AG witness,  
20 Kollen, as mentioned above. There is no opposition to the service lives or probable  
21 retirement dates of any asset class. Mr. Kollen did not perform a depreciation study  
22 nor did he analyze transactional data. However, he does develop alternative

1 depreciation expense levels which I will address. Specifically, my testimony sets  
2 forth the following depreciation issues:

- 3 • The Attorney General proposes to defer the recovery of net salvage after the  
4 Company's assets have been retired. That is, he proposes to not allow for the  
5 recovery of future net salvage prospectively through depreciation rates. In  
6 general, his net salvage proposals and overall approach violates the  
7 requirements of the Uniform System of Accounts (USOA), is not consistent  
8 with widely accepted depreciation practices, and is a significant departure  
9 from prior practices of the Company and other Kentucky utilities.  
10 Specifically, the Attorney General makes two different, but related, proposals  
11 for net salvage:

- 12 ○ The Attorney General proposes to eliminate the terminal net salvage  
13 component for generating facilities. This is inconsistent with current  
14 practices for Duke Energy Kentucky and is inconsistent with proper  
15 recovery practices set forth in the USOA.
- 16 ○ For interim net salvage for production plant and for net salvage for all  
17 non-production plant accounts, the Attorney General proposes to  
18 defer the recovery of net salvage until the Company's assets are  
19 retired. This approach is also inconsistent with the USOA, which  
20 requires the recovery of net salvage over the service lives of the  
21 Company's assets

- 22 • The Attorney General has proposed to utilize the Average Life Group (ALG)  
23 procedure as compared to the more accurate ELG procedure. The ELG

1 procedure, which is currently used for the Company's depreciation rates,  
2 more accurately matches the recovery of the assets to the utilization of the  
3 assets while in service.

## II. NET SALVAGE

### A. INTRODUCTION

4 **Q. WHAT IS NET SALVAGE?**

5 A. Net salvage, as used in depreciation, is defined as gross salvage less cost of removal.  
6 When an asset is retired it may have scrap or reuse value, which is gross salvage.  
7 There is also a cost to retire the asset. For example, the retirement of a distribution  
8 pole typically requires a multiple person crew and heavy equipment to remove the  
9 pole from the ground and cut the pole for disposal. There also may be disposal costs  
10 for the pole. All of these costs associated with the retirement are cost of removal.

11 Most types of utility property typically experience negative net salvage,  
12 meaning that cost of removal exceeds gross salvage. Examples may include the cost  
13 to remove a pole during a pole replacement project or the cost to decommission a  
14 power plant after retirement. These costs need to be recovered over the period of time  
15 the assets are in service.

16 **Q. IS NET SALVAGE INCLUDED IN DEPRECIATION?**

17 A. Yes. Net salvage is part of the service value, or overall cost, of an asset. In order to  
18 equitably allocate the full cost of an asset over its service life, net salvage must be  
19 estimated while the asset is still in service and allocated over the life of the asset. If,  
20 instead, the recovery of net salvage costs are deferred until (or after) the asset is  
21 retired, then future customers will have to pay the full net salvage cost for an asset

1 that is no longer in service. This is the approach Mr. Kollen has proposed and his  
2 approach results in intergenerational inequity by forcing future customers to pay the  
3 costs of assets from which they will not receive electric service.

4 **Q. MR. KOLLEN DISCUSSES “THREE APPROACHES” TO NET SALVAGE**  
5 **ON PAGES 36 THROUGH 38 OF HIS TESTIMONY. WHAT ARE THE**  
6 **APPROACHES HE DISCUSSES?**

7 **A.** Mr. Kollen sets forth three possible approaches for the recovery of net salvage. In  
8 summary, these approaches are as follows:

- 9 1. Net salvage is recovered through depreciation over the life of an asset;
- 10 2. No net salvage is included in depreciation; and
- 11 3. Net salvage is amortized over a period of time after the asset is retired.

12 What Mr. Kollen does not say is that only the first of these approaches is consistent  
13 with the USOA, is widely accepted, and results in intergenerational equity. The  
14 second and third approaches recover net salvage after an asset has been retired, which  
15 is not consistent with the USOA or widely accepted depreciation practices. Mr.  
16 Kollen has generally used the third approach.

17 **Q. WHAT DOES THE USOA REQUIRE FOR NET SALVAGE?**

18 **A.** In General Instruction 22, the USOA requires that

19 Utilities must use a method of depreciation that allocates in a  
20 systematic and rational manner the service value of depreciable  
21 property over the service life of the property. (Emphasis added)

1 Service value is defined as “the difference between original cost and net salvage  
2 value of electric plant.”<sup>1</sup> Thus, the USOA is clear that net salvage must be allocated  
3 over the service life of utility property. Mr. Kollen’s proposals do not meet this  
4 requirement. Instead, under his approach net salvage is “deferred” until when or after  
5 property is retired and his recommended depreciation rates do not include an estimate  
6 of “future net salvage.”<sup>2</sup> Mr. Kollen’s proposals, therefore, do not comply with the  
7 requirements of the USOA.

8 **Q. ARE YOUR NET SALVAGE PROPOSALS FOR THE COMPANY BASED ON**  
9 **WIDELY ACCEPTED DEPRECIATION PRACTICES?**

10 A. Yes.

11 **Q. ARE THE AG’S NET SALVAGE PROPOSALS BASED ON WIDELY**  
12 **ACCEPTED DEPRECIATION PRACTICES?**

13 A. No.

14 **Q. HOW IS NET SALVAGE ESTIMATED IN A DEPRECIATION STUDY?**

15 A. The method of estimating net salvage depends on the type of property. For power  
16 plants, the estimate is typically based on a decommissioning study. These costs are  
17 typically estimates of the cost to retire a facility today, and therefore need to be  
18 adjusted to estimate the cost that will be incurred in the future when the plant is  
19 actually retired.

---

<sup>1</sup> FERC Uniform System of Accounts, definition 37.

<sup>2</sup> See Direct Testimony of Lane Kollen, p. 37, lines 18-21.



1 For interim net salvage for power plants, and for mass property accounts such  
2 as transmission and distribution plant accounts, net salvage estimates are based in  
3 part on statistical analyses of historical net salvage data. In this analysis, net salvage  
4 (as well as its components of gross salvage and cost of removal) is expressed as a  
5 percentage of retirements. This approach, which is widely-accepted in the industry  
6 and supported by depreciation textbooks, is referred to as the "traditional method."

7 **Q. ARE YOUR ESTIMATES FOR NET SALVAGE CONSISTENT WITH THE**  
8 **APPROACHES USED FOR THE DEPRECIATION RATES CURRENTLY**  
9 **USED BY THE COMPANY?**

10 A. Yes. The current depreciation rates for production plant incorporate estimates of  
11 decommissioning costs which are escalated to the time of retirement, as I have also  
12 done in the instant case. The current depreciation rates for mass property accounts are  
13 based on the traditional method of estimating net salvage. In both of these instances,  
14 the AG has proposed a change from the Commission's current practices for Duke  
15 Energy Kentucky's depreciation rates.

16 **Q. HOW WILL YOU ADDRESS THE NET SALVAGE RECOMMENDATIONS**  
17 **OF MR. KOLLEN?**

18 A. As discussed above, Mr. Kollen's proposals are not consistent with widely accepted  
19 depreciation concepts. I will discuss these issues in more detail, explain the  
20 ratemaking impacts of Mr. Kollen's proposals to defer the recovery of net salvage  
21 costs, and also address Mr. Kollen's alternate proposal to exclude the escalation of  
22 decommissioning costs to the time of retirement.



**B. THE AG'S PROPOSAL IS NOT BASED ON WIDELY ACCEPTED METHODS**

1 **Q. IS THE METHOD YOU HAVE USED TO ESTIMATE NET SALVAGE**  
2 **WIDELY ACCEPTED IN THE ELECTRIC INDUSTRY?**

3 **A. Yes. The traditional method of recovering net salvage over the life of a Company's**  
4 **assets is used by the vast majority of regulatory commissions in the United States.**  
5 **Specifically:**

- 6 • The traditional method meets the requirements of the FERC's  
7 Uniform System of Accounts, while the AG's method does not;
- 8 • The traditional method has been used for many depreciation studies in  
9 Kentucky, including for the Company's current depreciation rates;
- 10 • The traditional method is widely accepted in the industry in other  
11 jurisdictions, whereas the AG's method is not; and
- 12 • The traditional method is supported and endorsed by authoritative  
13 depreciation texts whereas the AG's method is not.

**i. Uniform System of Accounts**

14 **Q. WHAT IS THE FERC USOA?**

15 **A. The USOA is the standard set of definitions, rules and instructions established by the**  
16 **FERC that provides consistency in accounting for utilities under its jurisdiction. Most**  
17 **jurisdictions, including Kentucky, have adopted the USOA for the utilities they**  
18 **regulate.**

19 **Q. DOES THE USOA ADDRESS THE ISSUE OF HOW NET SALVAGE COSTS**  
20 **SHOULD BE ACCOUNTED FOR, AND IF SO, HOW?**

1 A. Yes. The USOA provides that net salvage costs should be accrued over the course of  
2 an asset's service life (*i.e.*, recognized in each period in which the asset provides  
3 service) in a systematic and rational manner.

4 **Q. PLEASE DISCUSS IN MORE DETAIL THE USOA'S TREATMENT OF**  
5 **DEPRECIATION.**

6 A. The USOA defines depreciation as follows:

7 Depreciation, as applied to depreciable electric plant, means the loss  
8 in service value not restored by current maintenance, incurred in  
9 connection with the consumption or prospective retirement of electric  
10 plant in the course of service from causes which are known to be in  
11 current operation and against which the utility is not protected by  
12 insurance. Among the causes to be given consideration are wear and  
13 tear, decay, action of the elements, inadequacy, obsolescence, changes  
14 in the art, changes in demand and requirements of public authorities.<sup>3</sup>

15 **Q. IN THE QUOTE ABOVE, THE USOA REFERS TO DEPRECIATION AS THE**  
16 **"LOSS IN SERVICE VALUE." WHAT IS SERVICE VALUE?**

17 A. As discussed previously, service value, as defined in the USOA, is "the difference  
18 between original cost and net salvage value of electric plant."<sup>4</sup> Thus, the USOA  
19 requires that depreciation include net salvage as well as the original cost of the  
20 Company's assets in depreciation.

21 **Q. DOES THE USOA ALSO DEFINE WHAT IT MEANS BY "NET SALVAGE**  
22 **VALUE"?**

23 A. Yes. "'Net salvage value' means the salvage value of property retired less the cost of  
24 removal."<sup>5</sup> Net salvage is described as "positive net salvage" if the salvage value

---

<sup>3</sup> FERC Uniform System of Accounts, definition 12.

<sup>4</sup> FERC Uniform System of Accounts, definition 37.

<sup>5</sup> FERC Uniform System of Accounts, definition 19.

1 exceeds removal costs, and described as “negative net salvage” (*i.e.*, a net cost) if  
2 removal costs exceed the salvage value. These costs are recorded to accumulated  
3 depreciation at the cost expended (or received as salvage) at the time they occur, but  
4 are included in depreciation expense over the service lives of the assets.

5 **Q. DOES THE USOA PRESCRIBE A METHOD OF DEPRECIATION**  
6 **ACCOUNTING?**

7 A. Yes. The electric USOA includes General Instruction 11, “Accounting to be on  
8 accrual basis,” which states, “[t]he utility is required to keep its accounts on the  
9 accrual basis.” Further, as discussed previously, General Instruction 22 in the  
10 Electric Uniform System of Accounts, “Depreciation Accounting,” states:

11 Utilities must use a method of depreciation that allocates in a  
12 systematic and rational manner the service value of depreciable  
13 property over the service life of the property.

14 **Q. WHAT IS THE ACCRUAL BASIS OF ACCOUNTING?**

15 A. Under the accrual basis of accounting, transactions are counted when the order is  
16 made, the item is delivered, or the service occurs, regardless of when any money for  
17 such orders, items, or services is actually received or paid. The accrual basis  
18 recognizes economic events without regard to when the related cash transaction  
19 occurs. Thus, net salvage costs are traditionally recognized when the service is  
20 rendered – that is, during each year of an asset’s service life - rather than when the  
21 actual salvage-related costs are incurred. Any method that recognizes net salvage  
22 costs after the costs are incurred would be inconsistent with the concept of accrual  
23 accounting, as the costs are recognized as an expense at a time when the asset is no  
24 longer rendering service.

1 **Q. DOES THE AG'S METHOD ALLOCATE "IN A SYSTEMATIC AND**  
2 **RATIONAL MANNER THE SERVICE VALUE OF DEPRECIABLE**  
3 **PROPERTY OVER THE SERVICE LIFE OF THE PROPERTY?"**

4 A. No. As I have discussed previously, the AG proposes to recover net salvage  
5 concurrent with or after the retirement of the Company's assets. It does not  
6 incorporate the future net salvage costs for assets that are currently in service and,  
7 therefore, does not allocate the service value of depreciable property over its service  
8 life.

**ii. The Traditional Method of Net Salvage is Used in Most Jurisdictions,  
Including Kentucky**

9 **Q. WHAT NET SALVAGE METHODS ARE USED IN OTHER**  
10 **JURISDICTIONS?**

11 A. The net salvage approach that I have used (*i.e.*, the first approach described by Mr.  
12 Kollen) is the predominate method accepted by the vast majority of jurisdictions in  
13 the United States. To my knowledge, the traditional method is accepted by the vast  
14 majority of U.S. states (including Kentucky) and by FERC.

15 **Q. HAS MR. KOLLEN PROVIDED ANY EVIDENCE OF ANY U.S.**  
16 **JURISDICTIONS THAT USE HIS PROPOSED NET SALVAGE APPROACH?**

17 A. No.

18 **Q. HAVE THE METHODS YOU HAVE PROPOSED BEEN ACCEPTED**  
19 **PREVIOUSLY IN KENTUCKY?**

20 A. Yes. Again, the current depreciation rates are based on the same methods I have used  
21 for net salvage in the instant case.



1 **Q. ARE YOU FAMILIAR WITH ANY STATES THAT HAVE SPECIFICALLY**  
2 **REJECTED ALTERNATIVE PROPOSALS FOR NET SALVAGE, SUCH AS**  
3 **THAT PROPOSED BY THE AG, IN RECENT YEARS?**

4 **A. Yes. There are a number of states that have rejected proposals similar to the AG's. I**  
5 **will discuss four of these in my testimony.**

6 **Q. PLEASE ADDRESS THE ACCEPTANCE OF NET SALVAGE METHODS IN**  
7 **INDIANA.**

8 **A. In a 2004 case for an affiliate Company, PSI Energy (now Duke Energy Indiana), the**  
9 **Indiana Commission addressed the approach to recover net salvage for both mass**  
10 **property and production plant accounts, and also addressed the appropriateness of**  
11 **including future inflation in net salvage. Proposals of intervenors in that case were**  
12 **similar to those of Mr. Kollen for both decommissioning costs and for interim and**  
13 **mass property net salvage. For each of these issues, the Indiana Commission ruled in**  
14 **favor of the methods I have proposed in the instant case and rejected Mr. Kollen's**  
15 **proposals.**

16 **The Indiana Commission affirmed that net salvage should be included for**  
17 **production plant accounts, stating:**

18 **The next issue is the timing of the collection of such costs. The**  
19 **parties did not disagree that dismantling costs are a part of the cost of**  
20 **current facilities providing current service. They disagreed as to the**  
21 **timing of the collection of such costs and their amount. This**  
22 **Commission can either find that current customers should pay a share**  
23 **of dismantling costs, which will not be incurred for a number of**  
24 **years, or, in the alternative, conclude that these costs should be passed**  
25 **on to a future generation of customers. This Commission does not**  
26 **believe that the latter alternative constitutes sound regulatory policy,**  
27 **or is based on sound ratemaking principles. Current customers are**

1 receiving service from PSI's generation facilities. A part of the costs  
2 of those facilities is dismantlement upon retirement. Therefore, we do  
3 not believe it would be appropriate for the Company to backload the  
4 dismantlement costs for future ratepayers to pay when the facilities  
5 associated with these costs are providing service to current customers.  
6 Rather, we find it is appropriate that these costs be shared by all  
7 customers that received service from PSI's generation facilities.  
8 Accordingly, this Commission finds that dismantlement costs are  
9 properly included in determining the depreciation rates approved in  
10 this cause.<sup>6</sup>

11 The Indiana Commission also affirmed that future net salvage estimates should  
12 incorporate future inflation, which supports my proposal to escalate the  
13 decommissioning costs to the time of retirement:

14 The final issue regarding dismantlement costs is whether inflation  
15 should be factored into the dismantlement cost estimates to be  
16 utilized in determining PSI's depreciation rates. Mr. Selecky and Mr.  
17 Majoros objected to the use of inflation. Mr. Spanos utilized Mr.  
18 Wendorfs dismantlement costs which are stated in 2002 dollars, and  
19 factored inflation up to the year of the projected dismantlement as a  
20 factor in his consideration, along with his analyses of historical or  
21 interim retirements. We find Mr. Spanos' approach to be realistic and  
22 consistent with past experience. Inflation has been a fact of life in the  
23 American economy for many years. Not factoring inflation into  
24 dismantlement costs to be incurred in the future would understate  
25 those costs, with the result being that future customers would have to  
26 pay costs arising from facilities that are not serving them. This result  
27 flies in the face of matching rates with costs incurred for service. A  
28 sound ratemaking principle followed by this Commission. Moreover,  
29 current customers receive a benefit by factoring in inflation, as it may  
30 appropriately allow for a reduction in rate base because of the  
31 increased accumulated reserve for depreciation. Accordingly, this  
32 Commission finds that accounting for inflation in determining the

---

<sup>6</sup> Order 051804 in Indiana Cause No. 42359, Issued May 18, 2004, page 70.



1 dismantlement estimates to be used as part of PSI's depreciation rates  
2 is reasonable.<sup>7</sup>

3 Finally, the Indiana Commission ruled against an approach similar to Mr. Kollen's  
4 proposal for interim and mass property net salvage. The Indiana Commission first  
5 explained the proposals of intervenor parties in that case:

6 Turning to the net salvage values for transmission, distribution and  
7 general plant, Mr. Selecky and Mr. Majoros urged this Commission to  
8 utilize historical average of actual net salvage expense incurred by  
9 PSI for determining the net salvage to be utilized for these accounts  
10 and then expense these averages as a separate cost of service item. In  
11 effect, they are proposing that net salvage values be eliminated from  
12 the depreciation rates determination in this proceeding. In contrast,  
13 Mr. Spanos took the traditional approach and utilized estimated net  
14 salvage values for these accounts based on historical net salvage costs  
15 as a percent of the original cost of the retired assets that produced the  
16 gross salvage or required costs to remove. Mr. Majoros recognized  
17 that Mr. Spanos' approach was not abnormal, but he and Mr. Selecky  
18 cited a number of state commissions where an historical average  
19 approach had been adopted.<sup>8</sup>

20 The Indiana Commission rejected proposals of the intervenors in that case:

21 We believe that there is a sound basis for the traditional approach on  
22 this issue that is utilized by a majority of states. Utilizing historical  
23 averages as an item to be expensed to current customers means that  
24 these customers will be paying for salvage costs at levels that may not  
25 be sufficient. That means that the next generation of customers will  
26 be paying for salvage costs related to facilities from which they may  
27 never have received service. The use of best estimates of future  
28 salvage costs addresses this inequity. Moreover, use of historical  
29 averages for dismantling costs does not take into account the current  
30 configuration of PSI's system with regard to its production,  
31 transmission, distribution and general facilities. Facilities in service  
32 40-50 years ago did not take into account the significantly enhanced  
33 customer base that PSI now serves, nor the current configuration of

---

<sup>7</sup> Order 051804 in Indiana Cause No. 42359, Issued May 18, 2004, page 71.

1                   PSI's facilities that serve these customers. It seems appropriate to  
2                   utilize best cost estimates for net salvage values taking into account  
3                   specific facilities now serving PSI's customers in developing  
4                   depreciation rates that today's customers should pay. Accordingly, we  
5                   find that the use of historical averages for net salvage values with  
6                   regard to transmission, distribution and general plant for the purpose  
7                   of expensing them outside the context of the depreciation  
8                   determination should be, and hereby is rejected.<sup>9</sup>

9   **Q.   PLEASE EXPLAIN THE ACCEPTANCE OF NET SALVAGE METHODS IN**  
10 **MISSOURI.**

11 **A.   Missouri provides another example of a party making a net salvage proposal that was**  
12 **similar in concept to what Mr. Kollen has proposed. In the Missouri case, it was the**  
13 **commission staff that made such a proposal. However, the Missouri Public Service**  
14 **Commission (MPSC) rejected its Staff's proposal and affirmed the use of the**  
15 **traditional method that I have proposed in the instant case. The MPSC's Order in that**  
16 **case stated that:**

17                   The Commission finds that Laclede has shown the accrual method to  
18                   be just and reasonable and that Staff has failed to show that the  
19                   Commission should adopt Staff's method of accounting for net  
20                   salvage.<sup>10</sup>

21                   Again, the MPSC Staff's proposal was similar in concept to what Mr. Kollen has  
22                   proposed in the instant case. In the Laclede case, Laclede's proposal (referred to as  
23                   the "accrual method" throughout the Laclede order) was the traditional method I have  
24                   used in the depreciation study in the instant case.

---

<sup>8</sup> Order 051804 in Indiana Cause No. 42359, Issued May 18, 2004, page 71.

<sup>9</sup> Order 051804 in Indiana Cause No. 42359, Issued May 18, 2004, pages 71-72.

<sup>10</sup> Missouri Case No. GR-99-315, Third Report and Order issued January 11, 2005, p. 16

1           The Laclede Order provides a number of important comments on the net  
2 salvage issue. First, the MPSC notes that while the utility had the burden of proof in  
3 the Laclede case, “Staff is the party advocating a change in the depreciation method  
4 used not only by Laclede, but almost all utilities in the country.”<sup>11</sup> That is, the MPSC  
5 recognized that since the Missouri Staff was advocating a departure from widely  
6 accepted and longstanding depreciation practices, the Missouri Staff had an  
7 obligation to demonstrate why such a departure was appropriate. In the Laclede case,  
8 the Missouri Staff failed to provide justification for such a change, just as Mr. Kollen  
9 has failed to do so in the instant case.

10 **Q.   WHAT OTHER CONCEPTS DOES THE MPSC DISCUSS IN THE**  
11 **LACLEDE ORDER?**

12 **A.   The MPSC discusses a number of important comments in its order. The MPSC**  
13 **recognizes that the traditional method is widely accepted, stating that:**

14           The accrual method has been used by Laclede and the Commission to  
15 determine Laclede’s depreciation rates since at least the early 1950s.  
16 It is undisputed that using the accrual method for this purpose is  
17 supported by the overwhelming weight of authority on such matters.  
18 In both evidentiary hearings, Laclede and AmerenUE provided  
19 evidence showing the widespread support among depreciation  
20 professionals and authoritative texts for the traditional, or accrual,  
21 method of treating net salvage.

22           Laclede and AmerenUE also established, and no party disputed, that  
23 such a method is consistent with the requirements of the Uniform  
24 System of Accounts that this Commission has adopted, and  
25 depreciation practices recognized and followed in all but a few  
26 regulatory jurisdictions in the United States. In contrast, Staff was  
27 unable to cite any depreciation practitioner, outside of other Staff

---

<sup>11</sup> *Id.* at 7.

1 members, or any depreciation treatise that addressed its proposed  
2 treatment of net salvage. In addition, Staff was unable to adequately  
3 support or explain its reasoning for adopting this new approach.<sup>12</sup>

4 The MPSC also addressed the fact that net salvage accruals should be expected to be  
5 higher than current (or recent) net salvage expenditures. The MPSC stated:

6 In criticizing the accrual method for determining net salvage, Staff  
7 did show that Laclede is recovering more in depreciation for net  
8 salvage than it is currently spending. Ratepayers pay \$2.3 million  
9 more in depreciation annually under the accrual method than under  
10 Staff's proposed expense method.

11 Laclede explained this result, however, with evidence showing a  
12 consistent and significant upward trend over time in both the  
13 installation cost of the plant used by Laclede to provide utility  
14 service, as well as in the cost to remove such plant from service. In  
15 fact, just maintaining the net salvage percentage at its historical rate  
16 would result in a higher level of net salvage costs than that currently  
17 being realized by the Company, since it applies to an asset base that  
18 has grown and continues to grow over time. For example, the  
19 evidence shows that in 1950 Laclede's total plant in service was only  
20 6 percent of what it is today.<sup>13</sup>

21 The MPSC also addressed intergenerational equity, stating:

22 Since it is clear from the evidence in this case that the accrual method  
23 comes closer to matching the costs to the benefits derived, the  
24 Commission finds that intergenerational equity will be promoted by  
25 the continued use of the accrual method.<sup>14</sup>

26 The MPSC also noted the issue of cash flow:

27 The Commission also finds that Staff's method significantly  
28 decreases the cash flows available to utilities to meet their  
29 infrastructure and other public service obligations. This, in turn, has a  
30 negative financial impact on both the utility and its customers by

---

<sup>12</sup> *Id.* at 8-9. (Emphasis added).

<sup>13</sup> *Id.* at 9-10.

<sup>14</sup> *Id.* at 11-12.



1 requiring that such obligations be met with more expensive sources of  
2 external financings and by driving up the cost generally of obtaining  
3 money in the capital markets. The Commission finds that Staff has  
4 not shown that the adoption of its method would justify these  
5 increased costs for utility consumers.<sup>15</sup>

6 **Q. HAS ILLINOIS RULED IN FAVOR OF THE TRADITIONAL METHOD?**

7 **A.** Yes. One example is a case for Ameren's Illinois subsidiaries. The Illinois  
8 Commission rejected a method for net salvage that was similar to what Mr. Kollen  
9 has proposed in the instant case. The Illinois Commission stated:

10 The Commission does not concur with IIEC and the Commercial  
11 Group's proposal to depart from the Commission's current treatment  
12 of net salvage costs; specifically, using the traditional, accrual method  
13 of accounting for net salvage. Although there are some regulatory  
14 commissions that have moved away from the methods prescribed for  
15 depreciation, this Commission is not inclined to do so as the evidence  
16 does not show it is necessary. It has been appropriate to use the  
17 traditional method by allocating the cost to each year of the assets'  
18 service life rather than when the actual salvage-related costs are  
19 incurred. This method of depreciation allocates in a systematic and  
20 rational manner the service value of depreciable property over the  
21 service life of the property. IIEC's complaint that customers today  
22 will pay the same number of dollars as future customers represents a  
23 misunderstanding or misrepresentation of the purpose of systematic  
24 recovery of depreciation expense, which provides for rate recovery of  
25 long-lived assets over their expected useful life. In contrast, the net  
26 salvage approach advocated by IIEC and the Commercial Group  
27 would improperly push costs into the future that are more  
28 appropriately borne by current ratepayers. The Commission  
29 understands why such an approach may appear attractive in the short-  
30 run, but in the long-term it provides no benefit to ratepayers in  
31 aggregate. Further, contrary to the Commercial Group's assertion, the  
32 Commission concludes that AIU's reliance on some net salvage  
33 estimates from other electric utilities does not result in over-  
34 projecting net salvage expense relative to AIU's current net salvage

---

<sup>15</sup> *Id.* at 14.

1 expense. In conclusion, the accrual method for calculating net salvage  
2 is consistent with the Commission accounting practices for regulated  
3 utilities, has been accepted, deemed appropriate for years, and the  
4 Commission remains convinced that it is appropriate in this case.<sup>16</sup>

5 **Q. HAS CALIFORNIA REJECTED PROPOSALS SIMILAR TO THOSE OF**  
6 **MR. KOLLEN?**

7 **A. Yes. Proposals similar to those of Mr. Kollen have been proposed and rejected in**  
8 **multiple cases in California.**

9 **Q. PLEASE CONTINUE.**

10 **A. Various alternative methods for net salvage have been proposed in a number of cases**  
11 **in California. In each case, the non-traditional approaches were rejected.**

12 One such proposal was in Pacific Gas & Electric's (PG&E) 2007 General Rate  
13 Case. The Utility Reform Network (TURN) proposed an approach that was very  
14 similar to what Mr. Kollen has proposed in the instant case. As the CPUC explained:

15 For the previous reasons, TURN recommends that the Commission  
16 eliminate inflation from the determination of removal costs. TURN  
17 proposes that removal costs for this GRC cycle be based on a rolling  
18 three-year or five-year average of PG&E's recorded removal costs.  
19 TURN calls this alternative the "normalized net salvage approach."  
20 PG&E's revenue requirement for removal costs in 2007 would be  
21 \$88 million based on a three-year average of historical removal costs or  
22 \$63 million based on a five-year average.<sup>17</sup>

23 TURN's proposal in that proceeding to use a 3- or 5-year average of recorded  
24 removal costs is based on the same premise as Mr. Kollen's of recovering net salvage

---

<sup>16</sup> See pages 138 and 139 of the Illinois Commerce Commissions order, dated September 24, 2008, in Docket Nos. 07-0585, 07-0586, 07-0587, 07-0588, 07-0589 and 07-0590.

<sup>17</sup> See California D.07-03-044 in A.05-12-002, pp. 226 and 227. (Emphasis added)



1 concurrent with or after retirement. The CPUC rejected TURN's proposal in PG&E's  
2 2007 GRC. The CPUC explained as follows:

3 The issue before us is whether to adopt TURN's proposed "normalized  
4 net salvage allowance approach" for setting rates to recover asset  
5 removal costs. Under TURN's approach there will be no recovery of  
6 removal costs until after assets have retired and the associated removal  
7 costs have been incurred. TURN's method is, in effect, a form of cash-  
8 basis accounting.

9 TURN's proposal is a marked departure from the current accrual  
10 accounting for removal costs. The purpose of using accrual accounting  
11 is to allocate to current ratepayers their pro rata share of the costs that  
12 will eventually be incurred to remove those assets that are currently  
13 being used to provide utility service. This treatment is in harmony with  
14 GAAP, the USOA, and longstanding Commission practice under SP U-  
15 4.

16 Accrual accounting for removal costs is fair to ratepayers because it  
17 ensures that ratepayers pay for the removal costs of those assets that  
18 serve them, and pay no removal costs for assets that do not serve them.  
19 On the other hand, TURN's proposal would require ratepayers to pay  
20 for removal costs incurred in prior years for assets that are no longer in  
21 service. As a matter of equity, we believe that ratepayers should pay  
22 only for those assets that currently serve them. TURN's proposal fails  
23 this test.<sup>18</sup>

24 **Q. WERE SIMILAR PROPOSALS REGARDING NET SALVAGE PROPOSED**  
25 **BY TURN AND REJECTED BY THE CPUC FOR OTHER CALIFORNIA**  
26 **UTILITIES?**

27 **A.** Yes. The language from the original order in the most recent case that addressed the  
28 net salvage methodology in California, CPUC Docket No. A.06-12-009, summarizes  
29 CPUC policy and explains that alternative net salvage methodologies, including a

---

<sup>18</sup>See California D.07-03-044 in A.05-12-002, pp. 226 and 227.

1 normalized expense approach, were rejected repeatedly in California. The following  
2 language is from this case for Sempra Energy in which TURN had challenged the  
3 traditional method. In the original Decision 08-07-046, issued August 1, 2008, the  
4 CPUC stated on page 23 (emphasis added):

5           The alternative methodology proposed by TURN was not adopted in  
6           the most recent Pacific Gas & Electric Company (PG&E) and Southern  
7           California Edison Company (SCE) GRCs. We would therefore have  
8           denied with prejudice the recommendations of DRA, TURN, and  
9           UCAN on depreciation and net salvage in a litigated decision. The  
10          purpose of this discussion of our likely denial is to avoid an  
11          unnecessary repetition in subsequent proceedings. Any party that raises  
12          these issues again should have new analysis and new arguments which  
13          may persuade us, unlike the arguments raised here or in other recent  
14          rate proceedings.

15 I present the discussion from Docket No. A.06-12-009 because the CPUC makes  
16 clear that it had rejected a normalized expense method multiple times.

17 **Q. A PREMISE OF MR. KOLLEN'S APPROACH IS THAT NET SALVAGE**  
18 **ACCRUALS SHOULD BE BASED ON THE LEVEL OF NET SALVAGE**  
19 **EXPENSE RECORDED IN RECENT YEARS. HAS THE CPUC ADDRESSED**  
20 **THE RELATIONSHIP OF NET SALVAGE ACCRUALS TO NET SALVAGE**  
21 **EXPENSE?**

22 **A.** Yes. It is important to note that other commissions have recognized that these costs  
23 should not be the same (*i.e.*, that net salvage accruals will normally be higher than net  
24 salvage expense). In California, the CPUC stated in SCE's 2012 GRC Decision  
25 D.12-11-051 (emphasis added):

26           We are also not persuaded to retain existing rates just because SCE  
27           currently accrues negative net salvage at a level higher than annual

1                recorded COR. Even if SCE will have sufficient funds to cover  
2                removal or net salvage costs in the foreseeable future, it leaves the  
3                question of long-term intergenerational equity versus short-term rate  
4                tolerance.

5    **Q.   DOES FERC ACCEPT THE TRADITIONAL METHOD YOU HAVE**  
6    **PROPOSED?**

7    A.   Yes. In fact, in an ongoing case before FERC for Pacific Gas and Electric Company,  
8           an intervenor proposed to estimate net salvage in a similar manner to what Mr.  
9           Kollen proposed in the instant case. FERC Trial Staff strongly opposed such an  
10          approach, and argued that it was not consistent with the USOA.<sup>19</sup>

11               **iii.   Authoritative Depreciation Texts Support That Net Salvage Should Be**  
                  **Included in Depreciation**

12   **Q.   DO AUTHORITATIVE TEXTS ON DEPRECIATION ADDRESS THE ISSUE**  
13   **OF WHETHER NET SALVAGE SHOULD BE ACCRUED DURING THE**  
14   **LIFE OF THE RELATED PLANT?**

15   A.   Yes, they do.

16   **Q.   WHAT DO THESE TEXTS PROVIDE?**

17   A.   Two widely cited, preeminent depreciation texts are the NARUC Public Utility  
18           Depreciation Practices (the NARUC Manual) and Depreciation Systems by Wolf and  
19           Fitch (Wolf and Fitch). Each explains that net salvage should be accrued over the life  
            of the related property and should be estimated using the traditional method.

---

<sup>19</sup> See Exhibit S-0001 in FERC Docket No. ER16-2320-000.



1 **Q. DO BOTH OF THESE TEXTS SUPPORT THE TRADITIONAL METHOD**  
2 **THAT YOU HAVE PROPOSED?**

3 **A.** Yes. Both texts support the traditional method.

4 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN.**

5 **A.** The NARUC Manual states at page 157:

6 Historically, most regulatory commissions have required that both  
7 gross salvage and cost of removal be reflected in depreciation rates.  
8 The theory behind this requirement is that, since most physical plant  
9 placed in service will have some residual value at the time of  
10 retirement, the original cost recovered through depreciation should be  
11 reduced by that amount. Closely associated with this reasoning is the  
12 accounting principle that revenues be matched with costs and the  
13 regulatory principle that utility customers who benefit from the  
14 consumption of plant pay for the cost of that plant, no more, no less.  
15 The application of the latter principle also requires that the estimated  
16 cost of removal of plant be recovered over its life.

17 The 1994 edition of Depreciation Systems states at page 7:

18 The matching principle specifies that all costs incurred to produce a  
19 service should be matched against the revenue produced. Estimated  
20 future costs of retiring of an asset currently in service must be accrued  
21 and allocated as part of the current expenses.

22 Thus, both of these texts use mandatory language when describing the traditional  
23 approach of accruing "retirement" or "removal" costs over the life of the plant.

24 Further, both also support the method of estimating net salvage I have used.

**C. RATEMAKING IMPACTS OF THE ATTORNEY GENERAL'S  
PROPOSAL**

25 **Q. CAN YOU EXPLAIN THE IMPACT OF THE NET SALVAGE METHODS ON**  
26 **CUSTOMER RATES?**

1 A. Yes. Not only will the AG's proposal result in intergenerational inequity, but over  
2 time, the AG's proposal is actually more expensive to customers on a total cost of  
3 service basis.

4 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE CONCEPT OF "INTERGENERATIONAL**  
5 **EQUITY."**

6 A. Intergenerational equity is a ratemaking principle in which customers receiving the  
7 benefit from the use of an asset (*e.g.*, from electric utility property used to provide  
8 electric service) are the same customers who pay for the cost of that asset – no more,  
9 no less. Including net salvage in depreciation results in intergenerational equity, as  
10 the net salvage costs are part of the cost of an asset and should be recovered over its  
11 service life.

12 **Q. DOES MR. KOLLEN'S NET SALVAGE PROPOSALS RESULT IN**  
13 **INTERGENERATIONAL EQUITY?**

14 A. No. Mr. Kollen proposes to recover net salvage costs after the Company's assets are  
15 retired. His proposal will, therefore, result in intergenerational inequity because  
16 future customers will have to pay the costs of assets that only provided service to  
17 previous generations of customers.

18 **Q. IN ADDITION TO THE INTERGENERATIONAL INEQUITY CAUSED BY**  
19 **MR. KOLLEN'S PROPOSAL, IS THERE A LONG-TERM IMPACT ON**  
20 **CUSTOMER RATES THAT WILL RESULT FROM MR. KOLLEN'S**  
21 **PROPOSAL?**

22 A. Yes.

1 Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE IMPACT THAT A DEPRECIATION METHOD HAS  
2 ON CUSTOMER RATES, OTHER THAN THE DIRECT IMPACT OF  
3 DEPRECIATION EXPENSE.

4 A. Any method of depreciation has an impact on rate base over the lives of the plant  
5 assets as rate base includes original plant cost less accumulated depreciation. By  
6 deferring costs to the future, over time the AG's method results in a lower level of  
7 accumulated depreciation and a higher rate base than would occur under the  
8 traditional method. A higher rate base would mean that customers would have to pay  
9 a higher return on rate base. Over time, the rate base impact typically exceeds any  
10 reduction to depreciation expense. As a result, while the AG's method may produce a  
11 short-term reduction in customer rates, it will result in higher total costs to customers  
12 over the lives of the plant assets.

13 Q. DOES THE RATE BASE IMPACT OF THE AG'S PROPOSAL RESULT IN  
14 INTERGENERATIONAL INEQUITY?

15 A. Yes. The rate base impact compounds the intergenerational inequity inherent in AG's  
16 proposal. Not only will future customers pay the costs of retired assets for which  
17 they receive no benefits, but they will also have to pay a return on a higher rate base  
18 due to the fact that previous generations did not pay the full cost of their service.

**D. DECOMMISSIONING COSTS FOR POWER PLANTS**

19 Q. IN SECTION II.A YOU EXPLAINED THAT NET SALVAGE MUST BE  
20 BASED ON THE FUTURE COSTS EXPECTED TO BE INCURRED, NOT  
21 ON TODAY'S COSTS. DOES THE SAME APPLY FOR  
22 DECOMMISSIONING OF POWER PLANTS?



1 A. Yes. Because net salvage must be based on future costs, decommissioning costs for  
2 net salvage must also be estimates of the future cost at the time of decommissioning.  
3 For this reason, if decommissioning estimates are developed using the cost to  
4 decommission a plant today, then these costs must be escalated to the time period in  
5 which they are expected to be incurred.

6 **Q. WHAT DOES THE AG PROPOSE WITH REGARD TO THE**  
7 **DECOMMISSIONING COSTS?**

8 A. The AG proposes to eliminate all decommissioning. Mr. Jeffrey Kopp addresses the  
9 issues related to decommissioning costs in his direct testimony. Further, as I have  
10 explained in Section II.A, because net salvage must be included in depreciation over  
11 the lives of the Company's assets, decommissioning for power plants must also be  
12 included in depreciation. Thus, my remaining testimony on net salvage will focus on  
13 the issue of escalation raised by Mr. Kollen.<sup>20</sup>

14 **Q. FOR THE COMPANY'S CURRENTLY APPROVED DEPRECIATION**  
15 **RATES, WERE THE DECOMMISSIONING COSTS ESCALATED TO THE**  
16 **DATE OF RETIREMENT?**

17 A. Yes. Although, a different escalation factor was settled upon, the same general  
18 process I have used in the instant case is currently approved. The AG's proposal is  
19 not consistent with the approach used for the Company's currently approved  
20 depreciation rates. Further, as noted in Section II.B.ii, the Indiana Commission  
21 affirmed the same approach for an affiliate of the Company.

---

<sup>20</sup> Mr. Kollen has proposed that, if his primary proposal to remove all decommissioning from depreciation is rejected, then the Commission should instead remove the escalation component from my proposed depreciation rates.

1 **Q. WILL THE AG'S PROPOSAL PROPERLY ALLOCATE THE COMPANY'S**  
2 **COSTS OVER THE SERVICE LIVES OF THEIR GENERATING**  
3 **FACILITIES?**

4 **A.** No. The decommissioning study prepared by Mr. Kopp used costs at today's price  
5 level. However, many of the Company's plants will not be retired for many years. The  
6 net salvage costs need to be escalated so that the correct amounts are allocated over  
7 the lives of the plants. Mr. Kollen's proposal to remove escalation from the  
8 decommissioning costs is insufficient to recover the Company's costs.

9 **Q. PLEASE PROVIDE AN EXAMPLE THAT ILLUSTRATES WHY COSTS**  
10 **MUST BE ESCALATED TO THE DATE OF RETIREMENT.**

11 **A.** Consider the following example. Assume a Company has a power plant that cost  
12 \$1,000,000 to construct, will be in service for 40 years, and the net salvage is  
13 negative 10 percent. The negative 10 percent represents the cost at retirement, and so  
14 in year 40 it will cost \$100,000 to decommission the plant. Additionally, assume that  
15 inflation occurs at a rate of 2.5 percent. Using the straight-line method, the resulting  
16 depreciation accrual would be \$27,500 and a depreciation rate of 2.75 percent. This is  
17 the proper amount needed to recover the full \$1,100,000 over the 40-year life of the  
18 power plant.

19 If instead decommissioning costs were not escalated to the date of retirement,  
20 the resulting depreciation rate would not recover the plant's original cost plus the cost  
21 to decommission it upon retirement. Consider the calculation of depreciation at year  
22 1, when the asset is placed in service. The decommissioning cost of \$100,000 stated  
23 in year 1 dollars is only \$37,243. This is the amount that the other parties recommend

1 should be included in depreciation expense for the Company's power plants, and their  
2 methodology would produce only \$25,931 in depreciation expense and a depreciation  
3 rate of 2.59 percent. Using such a method will not recover the full-service value (the  
4 plant's original cost + decommissioning costs) that the company should be allowed to  
5 recover through depreciation. Instead, the Company will only recover \$1,037,243  
6 through depreciation expense and will recover less than 40 percent of the actual net  
7 salvage costs for the plant. This represents \$62,757 less than the full-service value of  
8 the plant that the Company is entitled to recover.

9 **Q. SHOULD NET SALVAGE BE RECOVERED IN TODAY'S COST (I.E. THE**  
10 **COST IN TODAY'S DOLLARS)?**

11 A. No. In order to recover the service value of the Company's assets, net salvage must  
12 be determined at the cost that will be incurred in the future. When using the straight-  
13 line method of depreciation, these costs are recovered ratably, or in equal amounts  
14 each year, over the life of the Company's plant.

15 **Q. IS RECOVERING THE FUTURE COST OF NET SALVAGE CONSISTENT**  
16 **WITH THE FERC USOA?**

17 A. Yes. The FERC USOA which is discussed further in Section III.B.i. of my testimony,  
18 specifically defines net salvage as follows:

19 19. Net salvage value means the salvage value of property retired less the  
20 cost of removal.

21 Cost of removal is defined as:

22 10. Cost of removal means the cost of demolishing, dismantling,  
23 tearing down or otherwise removing electric plant, including the cost  
24 of transportation and handling incidental thereto. It does not include  
25 the cost of removal activities associated with asset retirement

1 obligations that are capitalized as part of the tangible long-lived assets  
2 that give rise to the obligation. (See General Instruction 25).

3 Finally, cost is defined as (emphasis added):

4 9. Cost means the amount of money actually paid for property or  
5 services. When the consideration given is other than cash in a  
6 purchase and sale transaction, as distinguished from a transaction  
7 involving the issuance of common stock in a merger or a pooling of  
8 interest, the value of such consideration shall be determined on a cash  
9 basis.

10 Read together, it should be clear from these definitions that the USOA specifies that  
11 cost of removal, which as part of net salvage must be recovered through depreciation  
12 expense, is the actual amount that is paid at the time of the transaction. Because net  
13 salvage will occur in the future, it is an estimate of the future cost that must be  
14 included in depreciation rates.

15 **Q. DO GENERALLY ACCEPTED DEPRECIATION CONCEPTS SUPPORT**  
16 **THAT THE NET SALVAGE IN DEPRECIATION SHOULD BE INCLUDED**  
17 **AT THE COST THAT WILL BE INCURRED?**

18 **A.** Yes. Including the future cost of net salvage for plant accounts is consistent with  
19 established depreciation concepts. Depreciation is a cost allocation concept, in which  
20 the full cost of an asset (original cost less net salvage) is allocated on a straight-line  
21 basis over the period of time an asset will be in service.

22 **Q. DO ANY AUTHORITATIVE DEPRECIATION TEXTS SUPPORT THAT THE**  
23 **NET SALVAGE AMOUNT SHOULD REPRESENT THE FUTURE COST?**

24 **A.** Yes. I have already explained NARUC's discussion of this issue in Section II.B.iii. I  
25 note that NARUC also states the following:



1 [U]nder presently accepted concepts, the amount of depreciation to be  
2 accrued over the life of an asset is its original cost less net salvage.  
3 Net salvage is difference between the gross salvage that will be  
4 realized when the asset is disposed of and the cost of retiring it.<sup>21</sup>  
5 (Emphasis added)

6 Wolf and Fitch is another highly regarded, authoritative depreciation text. The  
7 authors are clear that net salvage should be included in depreciation and that it should  
8 be recognized as a future cost. Wolf and Fitch explain that:

9 The matching principle specifies that all cost incurred to produce a  
10 service should be matched against the revenue produced. Estimated  
11 future costs of retiring an asset currently in service must be accrued  
12 and allocated as part of the current expenses.<sup>22</sup>

### III. EQUAL LIFE GROUP PROCEDURE

13 **Q. WHAT IS THE ELG PROCEDURE?**

14 **A.** Under the ELG procedure, a group of property (*e.g.*, a vintage within a property  
15 account) is subdivided into groups having equal service lives. The size of these  
16 “equal life groups” is based on the estimated survivor characteristics of the account.  
17 Depreciation can then be calculated for each equal life group based on the straight  
18 line method; that is, an equal amount of the group’s service value is recorded as  
19 depreciation expense in each year of service. The total depreciation for an account is  
20 the summation of the depreciation calculated for each equal life group. In other  
21 words, based on the survivor curve estimate for an account, the ELG procedure

---

<sup>21</sup> NARUC Manual at 18.

<sup>22</sup> Wolf and Fitch, p. 7.

1 mathematically estimates the life for each unit in the account, and then depreciates  
2 each unit over its expected life. For this reason, the procedure is also known as the  
3 "unit summation" procedure. By calculating depreciation for each equal life group,  
4 the ELG procedure contrasts with the Average Service Life ("ASL", also referred to  
5 as "Average Life Group", or "ALG") procedure, which depreciates every asset within  
6 an account over the average life of the account.

7 **Q ARE THE COMPANY'S CURRENT DEPRECIATION RATES BASED ON**  
8 **THE ELG PROCEDURE?**

9 **A. Yes.**

10 **Q. PLEASE EXPLAIN THE ELG PROCEDURE AND ILLUSTRATE HOW IT**  
11 **DIFFERS FROM ALG PROCEDURE.**

12 **A. A simple example employing two units of property of the same vintage in the same**  
13 **property account will show how the ELG procedure more appropriately matches cost**  
14 **recovery through depreciation to consumption or loss in service value than the ASL**  
15 **procedure. For purposes of this example, it is assumed that each unit has an original**  
16 **cost of \$1,000. Unit A will be in service for five (5) years and Unit B will be in**  
17 **service for fifteen (15) years. No net salvage will result from the retirement of either**  
18 **unit.**

19 Under the ASL procedure, the average service life for the two units is ten  
20 years:  $(5+15)/2$ . The annual depreciation rate is 10%  $(1/10)$ . Thus, for the first five  
21 years that both units are in service, the total amount of annual depreciation is \$200  
22  $(\$2,000 \times 10\%)$ . Therefore, at the end of year five, the total of five annual accruals



1 for the account is \$1,000 ( $\$200 \times 5$ ). At that time, Unit A is retired, which results in a  
2 deduction of \$1,000 from accumulated depreciation. (When a unit of property is  
3 retired, its original cost is deducted from both the balance of utility plant in service  
4 and from accumulated depreciation.)

5 At the start of year six, Unit B remains in service, and the original cost  
6 (\$1,000) is offset by the accumulated depreciation of \$0. However, at this point, one  
7 third of Unit B's service life has, in fact, expired; its accumulated depreciation  
8 should, therefore, not be zero.

9 For the remaining ten years, \$100 ( $10\% \times \$1,000$ ) of annual depreciation  
10 expense is charged to accumulated depreciation, for a total of \$1,000 of expense over  
11 this period. When Unit B is retired, \$1,000 is deducted from accumulated  
12 depreciation, and both the original cost and accumulated depreciation will equal zero.

13 When Unit B is retired, the Company will have finally recovered the total  
14 depreciable cost of both units. However, at the end of year five only one unit  
15 remained in service with two-thirds of its life expectancy still to be consumed, but  
16 with 100% of the original investment in that unit still to be recovered. As a result, the  
17 ALG procedure did a poor job of matching cost recovery to the actual consumption  
18 of the service life the asset.

19 **Q. HOW IS DEPRECIATION DETERMINED USING THE ELG PROCEDURE?**

20 **A.** When depreciation is determined using the ELG procedure, the pattern of cost  
21 recovery more accurately matches the actual consumption of property's service value.  
22 Using the same two unit example discussed above, the annual depreciation expense  
23 under the ELG procedure is calculated by summing the annual expense for each equal

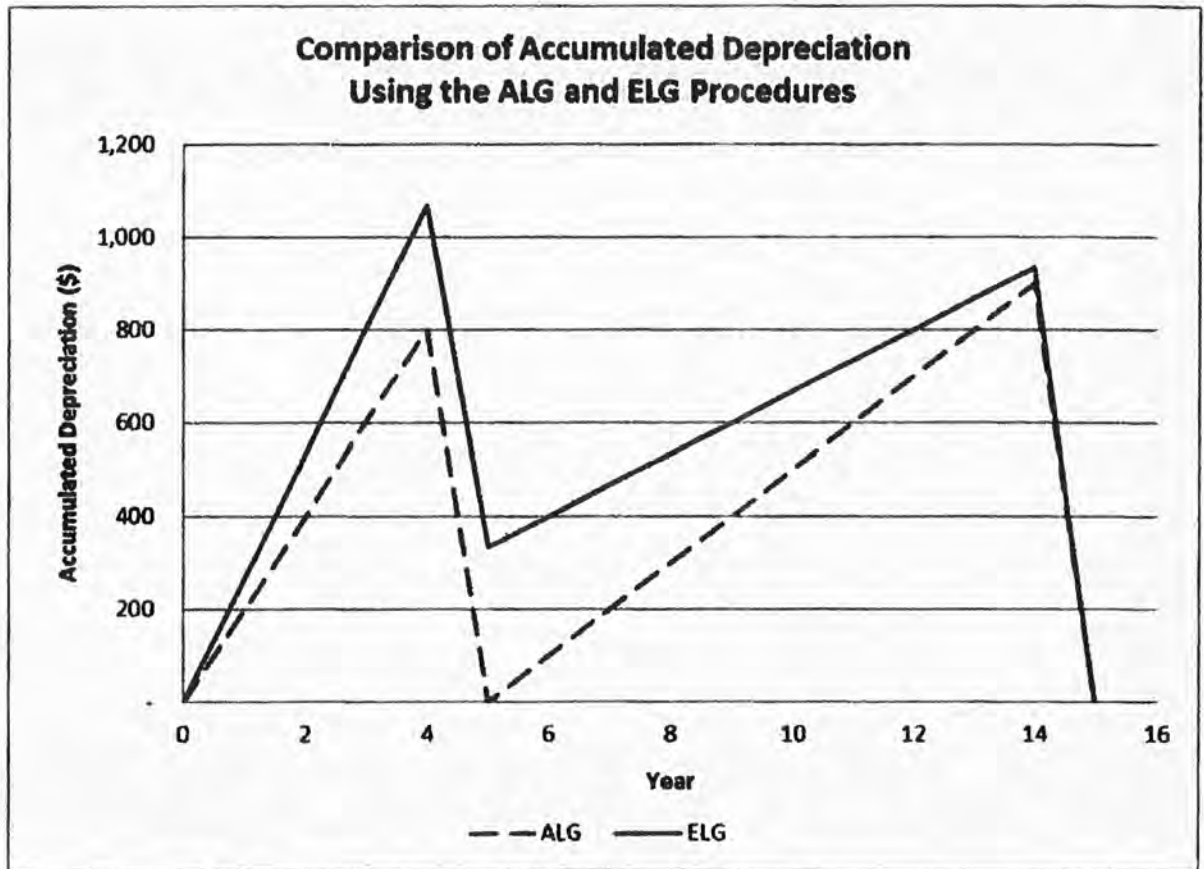
1 life group. In this case, there are two equal life groups – one for Unit A, which has a  
2 life of five years, and one for Unit B, which has a life of fifteen years. The annual  
3 depreciation rate for Unit A is 20% (1/5) and for Unit B is 6.67% (1/15). Thus, the  
4 annual accruals for years one through five will be \$200 (20% x \$1,000) for the first  
5 equal life group (Unit A) summed with \$66.67 (6.67% x \$1,000) for the second (Unit  
6 B), or \$266.67. At the end of year 5, when Unit A is retired, the total accruals would  
7 be \$1,333.33. The retirement of Unit A results in a deduction of \$1,000 from  
8 accumulated depreciation and, at the start of year 6, the \$1,000 original cost of Unit B  
9 remains with \$333.33 in accumulated depreciation. Thus, with one-third of Unit B's  
10 life consumed, accumulated depreciation is exactly one-third of the original cost for  
11 this unit.

12 In the years six through fifteen, the annual depreciation expense is \$66.67 or a  
13 total of \$666.67 over the ten years remaining in the life of Unit B. Thus, when Unit  
14 B is retired, the accumulated depreciation goes to \$0 (\$1,000 is deducted from the  
15 total of \$1,000 of accruals), and the entire original cost of both units has been  
16 recovered.

17 As the foregoing example shows, the ELG procedure more accurately  
18 matches cost recovery for both units with their actual service lives. Figure 1 is a  
19 graphic representation of the accumulated depreciation for the same property under  
20 both the ELG and ALG procedures. The end of year five provides the best illustration  
21 of the difference between the two procedures. Under the ELG procedure, the original  
22 cost of Unit A is fully recovered when it is retired at the end of year five; Unit B is  
23 one-third through its service life and one-third of its cost has been recovered. For

1 both units, cost recovery matches their service lives. This contrasts with the ALG  
2 procedure, in which accumulated depreciation is \$0 at the end of year five, despite  
3 the fact that one-third of the service life of the only unit remaining in service has been  
4 expended.

Figure 1



5 The area between the two lines on the graph bounded by years five and fifteen  
6 represents the additional annual depreciation that would be paid by customers in  
7 those years to catch-up for the cost of Unit A that was not recovered when it was  
8 providing service. These kinds of inaccuracies can introduce inter-generational  
9 inequities, as later generations of customers pay for the recovery of the original cost

1 of plant that was not recovered from customers that received 100% of the service  
2 value of that property.

3 In contrast to the ALG procedure, the ELG procedure assures that cost  
4 recovery through annual accruals accurately track the actual service lives for both  
5 units of property in my example, which means that cost recovery is properly obtained  
6 from the customer who actually receive the service each unit provides.

7 **Q. DO THE SAME PRINCIPLES ILLUSTRATED BY THE TWO-UNIT**  
8 **EXAMPLES DISCUSSED ABOVE ALSO APPLY TO LARGER PROPERTY**  
9 **GROUPS THAT CONTAIN MANY MORE UNITS OF PROPERTY?**

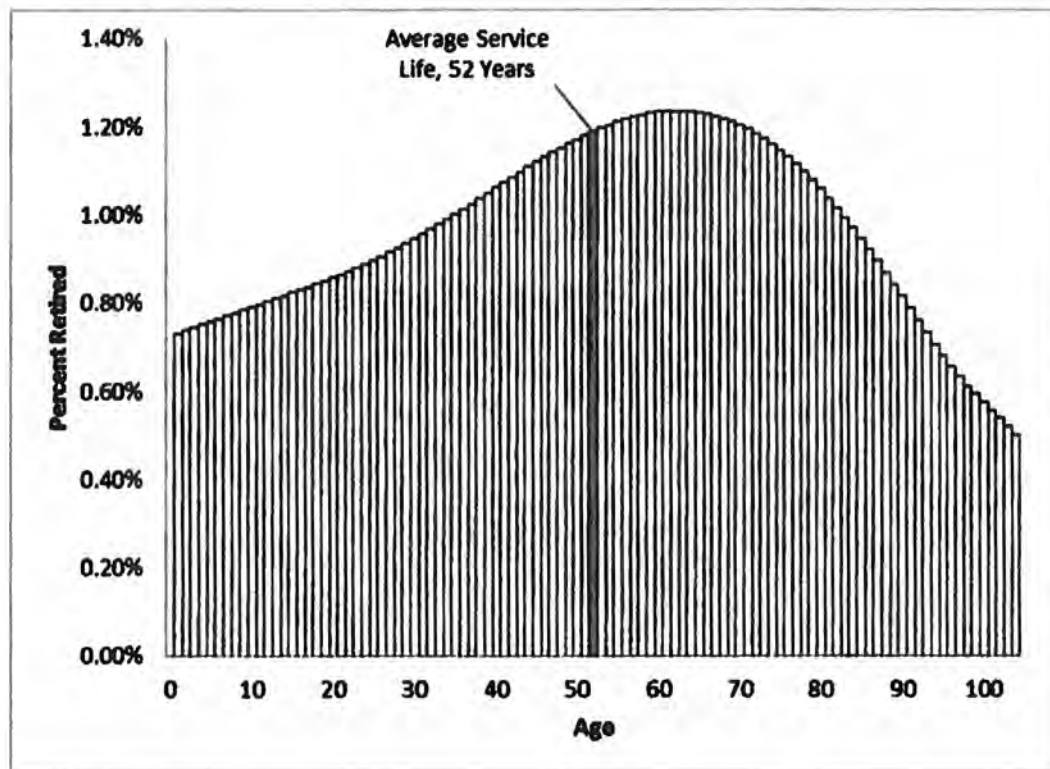
10 **A.** Yes. The same principles apply when the ELG procedure is applied to a large group  
11 of property with many units, as is typical of utility property. The survivor curve  
12 estimated for each property account can be used to divide an account into equal life  
13 groups. The survivor curve allows for the calculation of the percentage of the  
14 property account that is in each equal life group, which allows for the calculation of  
15 ELG annual depreciation accruals for the entire property group. Under the ALG  
16 procedure, the depreciation expense for all property in the account is calculated based  
17 on the average service life for the entire group.

18 The ELG procedure recognizes the reality of "dispersion." Specifically, it  
19 recognizes that in actual utility operations only a very small percentage of the dollars  
20 of plant investment in an account will actually be retired at the average service life  
21 determined for account. Figure 2, below, is a chart of the frequency curve for the 52-  
22 R0.5 survivor curve, which I have proposed for Account 364, Poles, Towers and  
23 Fixtures, and which no party in this case has challenged. The frequency curve shows

1 the percentage of property in this account that will be retired at each age, based on the  
2 estimated survivor curve. This percentage is also the size of each equal life group.

3 The shaded bar in Figure 2 represents the percentage of property that will  
4 have a life of 52 years. In other words, it represents the percentage of property that is  
5 expected to be in service a period that corresponds exactly to the average service life  
6 for the account. As the chart shows, about 1.2% of the assets will be in service for 52  
7 years; conversely, about 98.8% will have service lives that differ from 52 years.  
8 Some poles will be damaged or have to be relocated and, therefore, will be retired  
9 much earlier than the average, while others will be in service much longer than the  
10 average. Most will fall somewhere between these “tails” of the curve.

**Figure 2: Percent Retired by Age Based on 52-R0.5 Survivor Curve**





1 The ELG procedure recognizes dispersion, and allocates costs for each equal life  
2 group over the expected life for that group. As a result, the ELG procedure allocates  
3 cost in a manner that approximates the result of each asset being depreciated over its  
4 actual life. Conversely, the ALG procedure depreciates every unit of property within  
5 an account over the same life, that is, the average life of the entire account. As Figure  
6 2 shows, this average life will be incorrect the majority of the time – in this example,  
7 the average life will be the wrong life for about 98.8% of the assets.

8 Thus, just as in the case of the two-unit examples discussed above, the ELG  
9 procedure better matches capital recovery with the actual lives that are forecast by the  
10 estimated survivor curve.

11 **Q. IS THE ELG PROCEDURE ALSO SUPPORTED BY OTHER**  
12 **DEPRECIATION AUTHORITIES?**

13 **A.** Yes. ELG is discussed and supported in authoritative depreciation texts and academic  
14 literature. One such authority – and a very significant one – is Robley Winfrey, who,  
15 as a professor at Iowa State University, developed the Iowa survivor curves that are  
16 universally used in estimating service lives based on historical retirement data is  
17 generally regarded as the father of utility depreciation practices, referred to the ELG  
18 procedure as “the only mathematically correct procedure.”<sup>23</sup>

---

<sup>23</sup> Robley Winfrey, *Depreciation of Group Properties*, Bulletin 155 (Ames, IA: Iowa State University Press, 1942, reprinted 1969); p. 71



1 Q. WHAT ARE MR. KOLLEN'S ARGUMENTS AGAINST THE USE OF THE  
2 ELG PROCEDURE?

3 A. Mr. Kollen does not take the merits of ELG head-on. Instead, he just makes the  
4 statement that the ELG procedure produces higher depreciation rates and that should  
5 be rejected. However, he does not provide justification that ELG is not appropriate,  
6 and acknowledged in discovery that both ALG and ELG are straight line and both  
7 recover the same amount of expense over the life of the asset.<sup>24</sup>

8 Q. WHAT DO YOU CONCLUDE REGARDING THE ELG PROCEDURE?

9 A. The use of the ELG procedure has been utilized for many years in some jurisdictions  
10 including Kentucky. Mr. Kollen does not address the ELG procedure other than to  
11 disagree with the level of depreciation.

#### IV. CONCLUSION

12 Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?

13 A. Yes.

---

<sup>24</sup> See the Attorney General's response to Duke Energy Kentucky's Data Request No. 86.

VERIFICATION

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA )  
 ) SS:  
COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND )

The undersigned, John J. Spanos, Senior Vice President, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

John J. Spanos  
John J. Spanos Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by John J. Spanos on this 2nd day of February, 2018.

[Signature]  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: February 20, 2019

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA  
NOTARIAL SEAL  
Cheryl Ann Ruttar, Notary Public  
East Pennsboro Twp., Cumberland County  
My Commission Expires Feb. 20, 2019  
MEMBER, PENNSYLVANIA ASSOCIATION OF NOTARIES



VERIFICATION

COMMONWEALTH OF PENNSYLVANIA )  
  ) SS:  
COUNTY OF CUMBERLAND )

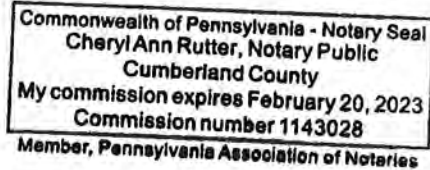
The undersigned, John J. Spanos, President, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
John J. Spanos Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by John J. Spanos on this 13th day of JANUARY, 2020.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires: February 20, 2023



**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke )  
Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An )  
Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) ) Case No. 2019-00271  
Approval of New Tariffs; 3) Approval of )  
Accounting Practices to Establish )  
Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 4) )  
All Other Required Approvals and Relief. )

---

**DIRECT TESTIMONY OF**  
**JOHN D. SWEZ**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

**PAGE**

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE ..... 1**  
**II. CONCLUSION ..... 3**

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is John D. Swez and my business address is 526 S. Church Street,  
3 Charlotte, North Carolina 28202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed as Managing Director, Trading and Dispatch, by Duke Energy  
6 Carolinas, LLC, a utility affiliate of Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc. (Duke Energy  
7 Kentucky or Company).

8 **Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY SUMMARIZE YOUR EDUCATIONAL  
9 BACKGROUND AND PROFESSIONAL EXPERIENCE.**

10 A. I received a Bachelor of Science degree in Mechanical Engineering from Purdue  
11 University in 1992. I received a Master's of Business Administration degree from  
12 the University of Indianapolis in 1995. I joined PSI Energy, Inc. in 1992 and have  
13 held various engineering positions with the Company or its affiliates in the  
14 generation dispatch or power trading departments. In 2003, I assumed the position  
15 of Manager, Real-Time Operations. Though my title has changed on several  
16 occasions, I assumed my current role on November 1, 2019.

17 **Q. PLEASE BRIEFLY DESCRIBE YOUR DUTIES AND RESPONSIBILITIES  
18 AS MANAGING DIRECTOR, TRADING AND DISPATCH.**

19 A. As Managing Director, Trading and Dispatch of Duke Energy, I am responsible for  
20 Gas, Oil, and Power Trading and Generation Dispatch on behalf of the Duke  
21 Energy's regulated utilities in the Carolinas, Florida, Indiana, Ohio, and Kentucky.  
22 I am responsible for Duke Energy Kentucky's generation dispatch, unit



1 commitment, 24-hour real-time operations, and plant communications related to  
2 short-term generating maintenance planning. I lead the teams responsible for  
3 managing the Company's capacity position with respect to meeting its Fixed  
4 Resource Requirement (FRR) obligation as a member of PJM Interconnection,  
5 L.L.C. (PJM), for the submission of the Company's supply offers and demand bids  
6 in PJM's day-ahead and real-time electric energy (collectively Energy Markets) and  
7 ancillary services markets (ASM), as well as those managing the Company's short-  
8 term supply position to ensure that the Company has adequate economic resources  
9 committed to serve its retail customers' electricity needs. In that respect, my teams  
10 are also responsible for any financial hedging done to mitigate exposure to short-  
11 term energy prices and congestion risks.

12 **Q. HAVE YOU PREVIOUSLY TESTIFIED BEFORE THE KENTUCKY**  
13 **PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION?**

14 A. Yes, I have testified before the Kentucky Public Service Commission (Commission)  
15 on several occasions.

16 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR TESTIMONY IN THIS**  
17 **PROCEEDING?**

18 A. The purpose of my testimony is to adopt the testimony of Duke Energy Kentucky's  
19 witness John Verderame that was filed in September 2019 in this proceeding. Mr.  
20 Verderame now has different responsibilities within the Company. I have read Mr.  
21 Verderame's testimony and responses to data requests. Upon review, I noticed a  
22 small error in his testimony.

1 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE THE CORRECTION NEEDED TO MR.**  
2 **VERDERAME'S TESTIMONY.**

3 On page 9, lines 11 and 13, Mr. Verderame inadvertently switched the terms UCAP  
4 and ICAP. The sentence should have said, "For IRP purposes, this is done on an  
5 ICAP basis versus the PJM planning reserve margin which is calculated on an  
6 UCAP basis." Otherwise, I agree with Mr. Verderame's testimony and responses.

7 **Q. DO YOU HEREBY ADOPT MR. VERDERAME'S TESTIMONY AND**  
8 **DATA REQUEST RESPONSES FOR PURPOSES OF YOUR TESTIMONY**  
9 **IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

10 A. Yes.

## II. CONCLUSION

11 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR DIRECT TESTIMONY?**

12 A. Yes.

VERIFICATION

STATE OF NORTH CAROLINA     )  
  )  
COUNTY OF MECKLENBURG     )     SS:

The undersigned, John D. Swez, Managing Director of Trading & Dispatch, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony, and it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
John D. Swez, Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by John D. Swez on this 23 day of January, 2020.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC

My Commission Expires:

MARY B VICKNAIR  
NOTARY PUBLIC  
Davie County  
North Carolina  
My Commission Expires Sept. 21, 2022

**COMMONWEALTH OF KENTUCKY**  
**BEFORE THE PUBLIC SERVICE COMMISSION**

In the Matter of:

The Electronic Application of Duke Energy )  
Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An Adjustment of the )  
Electric Rates; 2) Approval of New Tariffs; ) Case No. 2019-00271  
3) Approval of Accounting Practices to )  
Establish Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; )  
and 4) All Other Required Approvals and )  
Relief. )

---

**REBUTTAL TESTIMONY OF**  
**WILLIAM DON WATHEN JR.**  
**ON BEHALF OF**  
**DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY, INC.**

---

January 31, 2020

**TABLE OF CONTENTS**

	<u>PAGE</u>
<b>I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>II. TRANSMISSION .....</b>	<b>1</b>
<b>III. CONCLUSION .....</b>	<b>9</b>

ATTACHMENTS:

Attachment WDW-Rebuttal-1	Calculations
Attachment WDW-Rebuttal-2	LK-19 Update

**I. INTRODUCTION AND PURPOSE**

1 **Q. PLEASE STATE YOUR NAME AND BUSINESS ADDRESS.**

2 A. My name is William Don Wathen Jr., and my business address is 139 East Fourth  
3 Street, Cincinnati, Ohio 45202.

4 **Q. BY WHOM ARE YOU EMPLOYED AND IN WHAT CAPACITY?**

5 A. I am employed by Duke Energy Business Services LLC (DEBS), as Director of  
6 Rates and Regulatory Strategy for Ohio and Kentucky. DEBS provides various  
7 administrative and other services to Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc., (Duke Energy  
8 Kentucky or Company) and other affiliated companies of Duke Energy Corporation  
9 (Duke Energy).

10 **Q. ARE YOU THE SAME WILLIAM DON WATHEN JR. THAT**  
11 **SUBMITTED DIRECT TESTIMONY IN THIS PROCEEDING?**

12 A. Yes.

13 **Q. WHAT IS THE PURPOSE OF YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

14 A. The purpose of my rebuttal testimony is to respond to a recommendation made by  
15 the Attorney General witnesses Lane Kollen. Specifically, I will address Mr.  
16 Kollen's recommendations related to transmission costs.

**II. TRANSMISSION EXPENSE**

17 **Q. PLEASE DESCRIBE MR. KOLLEN'S RECOMMENDATION WITH**  
18 **REGARD TO THE REFUNDS THE COMPANY RECEIVED FOR PJM**  
19 **CHARGES FOR REGIONAL TRANSMISSION EXPANSION PLANNING**  
20 **COSTS.**

21 A. Mr. Kollen argues that customers should receive refunds for costs they never had



1 to pay. Duke Energy Kentucky has been billed for Regional Transmission  
2 Expansion Planning (RTEP) costs since it became a member of PJM on January  
3 1, 2012. Although shareholders exclusively bore the cost for RTEP charges from  
4 PJM from January 1, 2012, through April 30, 2018, Mr. Kollen believes that  
5 customers should get the full value of the refunds Duke Energy Kentucky  
6 received for being overbilled during that period. Mr. Kollen recommends a  
7 reduction in the Company's proposed revenue requirement of \$1.603 million to  
8 reflect a five-year amortization of these refunds in the Company's electric base  
9 rates.

10 **Q. WHAT IS THE BASIS FOR THE REFUNDS OF RTEP CHARGES TO**  
11 **DUKE ENERGY KENTUCKY?**

12 A. Well before Duke Energy Kentucky even became a member of PJM<sup>1</sup>, the Federal  
13 Energy Regulatory Commission (FERC) was considering the allocation  
14 methodology used by PJM to allocate the costs of certain expansion projects.  
15 Ultimately, the FERC approved a settlement on May 31, 2018, modifying the  
16 allocation methodology retroactively. The FERC's Order on Contested  
17 Settlement, in Docket No. EL05-121-009, issued on May 31, 2018, settled the  
18 case and resulted in refunds for a number of PJM participants, including Duke  
19 Energy Kentucky. Because Duke Energy Kentucky was not a PJM member prior  
20 to January 1, 2012, its share of the refunds was only for the charges it incurred  
21 from January 1, 2012, until the revised allocation methodology became effective  
22 after June 2018.

---

<sup>1</sup> Duke Energy Kentucky transitioned from the Midcontinent Independent System Operator, Inc., to PJM on January 1, 2012, as approved by the Commission on January 25, 2011, in Case No. 2010-00203.

1 **Q. WHAT IS MR. KOLLEN'S RATIONALE FOR HIS**  
2 **RECOMMENDATION?**

3 A. His argument rests on his assessment that Duke Energy Kentucky has recovered  
4 more revenue in its base rates for transmission operating and maintenance (O&M)  
5 expenses from 2012 through 2018 than the transmission O&M expenses it  
6 actually incurred for the same period; therefore, in Mr. Kollen's opinion, any  
7 refund of any other expense, whether explicitly included in rates or not, should be  
8 flowed back to customers.

9 **Q. HOW DO YOU RESPOND TO MR. KOLLEN'S TESTIMONY ON THIS**  
10 **POINT?**

11 A. Mr. Kollen's logic suggests that the Commission compare the sum of total base  
12 revenue related to transmission O&M collected for some, but not all of the years,  
13 between rate cases to the overall transmission O&M incurred for those same  
14 years. And, if the total revenue exceeds the total costs, then customers are due a  
15 refund. From January 1, 2007, through April 30, 2018, the Company's base rates  
16 for electric service, including a component for transmission O&M, were  
17 established pursuant to Commission's order approving the Company's application  
18 in Case No. 2006-00172. So, a fair comparison of what the Company has been  
19 collecting in revenue for transmission expense versus what it incurred in expense  
20 would cover the entire period, not just a random interim period in between.

21 Although I disagree with the premise of Mr. Kollen's argument, if he was  
22 being fair, his argument would suggest that if the Company's revenue related to  
23 transmission O&M expense over that period was less than its actual transmission

1 O&M expense, then the Company should be able to recover the difference. Using  
2 Mr. Kollen's logic, if we assume that Duke Energy Kentucky recovered the  
3 amount included in base rates (\$16.940 million)<sup>2</sup> from the 2006 rate case, from  
4 2007 through April 30, 2018, and then at the level included in the 2017 rate case  
5 (\$21.240 million on an annualized basis)<sup>3</sup> for the period May 1, 2018<sup>4</sup>, through  
6 December 31, 2018, and compare that to the total transmission O&M expense  
7 (Accounts 560-576)<sup>5</sup> charged to Duke Energy Kentucky over that period, it is  
8 clear that Duke Energy Kentucky has significantly *under-recovered* its  
9 transmission O&M expense over that period. The total transmission costs charged  
10 to Duke Energy Kentucky over that period is \$243.5 million<sup>6</sup> compared to \$206.1  
11 million<sup>7</sup> in revenue it has received from retail customers. See Attachment WDW-  
12 Rebuttal-1 for the detailed calculations.

13 Mr. Kollen attempts to skew the analysis by just comparing revenue  
14 versus costs for the period from 2012 through 2018. Although Duke Energy  
15 Kentucky was not a member of PJM until 2012, it was a member of Midcontinent  
16 Independent System Operator (MISO) up until 2012 and incurred transmission  
17 expansion planning costs billed from MISO, that were not included in the base  
18 rates established in the 2006 base rate case.

19 He argues that from January 1, 2012, through December 31, 2018, the  
20 Company recovered seven years' worth of revenue at the amount included in base

---

<sup>2</sup> Kollen's direct, p. 36, line 4.

<sup>3</sup> Source: Attachment WDW-Rebuttal-1

<sup>4</sup> Base rates were updated in May 2018 as a result of the Commission's order in Case No. 2017-00321.

<sup>5</sup> Per the Uniform System of Accounts, Accounts 560-576 are transmission O&M accounts.

<sup>6</sup> Source: Attachment WDW-Rebuttal-1

<sup>7</sup> Source: Attachment WDW-Rebuttal-1

1 rates from the 2006 rate case, or \$118.580 million (7 years \* \$16.940 million per  
2 year). He then compares that figure to what he apparently believes is the total  
3 transmission O&M expense for the same period, \$111.070 million, excluding the  
4 impact of the refund that was recorded in 2018. Mr. Kollen either willfully or  
5 inadvertently failed to include all of the Company's transmission O&M expenses  
6 incurred over that period. In his Exhibit LK-19, Mr. Kollen provided copies of  
7 selected pages (page 321) of Duke Energy Kentucky's FERC Form 1 Annual  
8 Report showing the annual cost recorded in transmission accounts 560-573. Mr.  
9 Kollen completely ignored other components of the Company's transmission  
10 O&M expenses that are shown on page 322. Per the Uniform System of  
11 Accounts, electric utilities record charges billed from regional transmission  
12 organizations in Accounts 575 and 576. These accounts are also considered  
13 transmission O&M expense that are recoverable from retail ratepayers.

14 I have updated Mr. Kollen's Exhibit LK-19, on Attachment WDW-  
15 Rebuttal-2, to include FERC Form 1 data for these accounts for years 2007  
16 through 2018. Correcting Mr. Kollen's calculation to reflect all total transmission  
17 O&M expenses incurred by Duke Energy Kentucky for 2012 through 2018, the  
18 total transmission O&M expenses of \$122.617 million incurred by Duke Energy  
19 Kentucky over the period 2012 through 2018. Comparing that figure to Mr.  
20 Kollen's calculation of \$118.58 million in revenue collected for transmission  
21 O&M expense over that same period, shows that transmission O&M expenses for  
22 the period 2012 through 2018 exceeded revenue by over \$4 million. By Mr.  
23 Kollen's reasoning, customers owe Duke Energy Kentucky the \$4 million

1 difference. Of course, the Company is not making such a request, but the example  
2 highlights the absurdity of Mr. Kollen's proposal.

3 I should also point out that Mr. Kollen's calculation of the total revenue  
4 for the period is also incorrect in that it fails to recognize that the Company's base  
5 rates changed on May 1, 2018; so, he should have modified his 2018 revenue  
6 estimate to reflect this change. I corrected this in Attachment WDW-Rebuttal-2  
7 but the result is essentially the same...Duke Energy Kentucky's total transmission  
8 expenses for 2012 through 2018 are greater than the total revenue it received for  
9 transmission via base rates. If all of the years between the two rate cases are  
10 considered, 2007 through 2018, the under-recovery of transmission expenses  
11 would be significantly greater, partly because the transmission expansion  
12 planning costs (*i.e.*, MTEP charges) from MISO have never been recovered in  
13 rates.

14 **Q. MR. KOLLEN REFERENCES A FILING RELATED TO KENTUCKY**  
15 **POWER AS SUPPORT FOR HIS PROPOSAL. IS THE KENTUCKY**  
16 **POWER CASE ANALOGOUS TO THE ISSUE FOR DUKE ENERGY**  
17 **KENTUCKY?**

18 **A.** No. The Kentucky Power Company (Kentucky Power) filed a rate case in 2009,  
19 Case No. 2009-00459, using a historical test year of the twelve months ending  
20 September 30, 2009. In that case, Kentucky Power sought to implement a new  
21 rider, Transmission Adjustment Tariff (TTA), to flow through to customers the  
22 difference between its transmission costs included in base rates and what it was  
23 actually billed for certain transmission services provided by PJM, including



1 network integrated transmission service and regional transmission expansion  
2 projects. Mr. Kollen was a witness in that case on behalf of the Kentucky  
3 Industrial Users Coalition (KIUC). A colleague of Mr. Kollen's at Kennedy and  
4 Associates, Stephen Baron, filed testimony on behalf of KIUC opposing  
5 Kentucky Power's proposed TTA. Ultimately, Kentucky Power withdrew its  
6 requested TTA but it is clear from the filings in that case that the revenue  
7 requirement approved included recovery of a base amount of RTEP expenses.

8 Direct and rebuttal testimony filed in that case filed by Kentucky Power's  
9 witness, Dennis W. Bethel, in Case No. 2009-00459, indicates that Kentucky  
10 Power began recovering RTEP charges from customers around the same time that  
11 RTEP charges were first imposed on it by PJM. Understandably, Kentucky Power  
12 is required to refund all of the refunds it received from PJM related to FERC  
13 Order 494 because it *has been* recovering RTEP charges in rates from the time it  
14 began incurring those costs. It is only fair to return to customers a refund for costs  
15 that customers bore.

16 On the other hand, Duke Energy Kentucky's retail ratepayers did not pay  
17 for any RTEP charges until such charges were included in base rates beginning on  
18 May 1, 2018. The Company conceded in discovery that it should refund the  
19 amount of RTEP refunds attributable to May and June of 2018 as customers were  
20 paying RTEP charges as part of new base rates; however, only the Company's  
21 shareholders paid transmission expansion planning costs (billed from PJM or  
22 from MISO) up until May 1, 2018. It would be very unfair to require the  
23 shareholders to refund dollars for charges it was overbilled when none of those



1 charges were ever collected from customers.

2 As I explained in my Direct Testimony in the Company's last base electric  
3 rate case, Case No 2017-00321:

4 ... [T]he Company is only seeking recovery of RTEP charges  
5 beginning with charges incurred for periods beginning April 1,  
6 2018, *i.e.*, the first day of the forecasted test period in this case.  
7 There was no deferral mechanism created for the Company to  
8 recover transmission expansion costs for prior years. As a result,  
9 customers have not been paying and will not pay for RTEP costs  
10 incurred through March 31, 2018 (assuming the Commission  
11 approves new rates as part of this case to be effective April 1,  
12 2018).<sup>8</sup>

13 Moreover, prior to the Commission's Order in Case No. 2017-00321, the  
14 Company did not have *any* transmission expansion costs in its base rates. This is  
15 because the Company's most recent electric rate case, prior to Case No. 2017-  
16 00321, was filed in 2006. At that time, the Company was a member of MISO, but  
17 MISO had not yet instituted its own transmission expansion plan costs (MTEP).  
18 Accordingly, transmission expansion costs only came into existence during the  
19 period between the Company's electric rate cases.

20 Arguably, Mr. Kollen's attempt to invoke the Kentucky Power resolution  
21 of RTEP charges and refunds supports the Company's position as it reflects the  
22 matching of costs and revenue. In the Kentucky Power case, the refunds should  
23 go to customers because the customers explicitly paid for these costs. For Duke  
24 Energy Kentucky the matching principle would support that shareholders, who  
25 exclusively bore the costs for most of the relevant period, should receive the

---

<sup>8</sup>*In the Matter of the Application of Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc., for: 1) An Adjustment of the Electric Rates; 2) Approval of an Environmental Compliance Plan and Surcharge Mechanism; 3) Approval of New Tariffs; 4) Approval of Accounting Practices to Establish Regulatory Assets and Liabilities; and 5) All Other Required Approvals and Relief, Case No. 2017-00321, Direct Testimony of William Don Wathen Jr., p. 22 (September 1, 2017).*

1 benefit of refunds for overbillings during that period.

2 The Commission should reject Mr. Kollen's unequitable and confiscatory  
3 recommendation.

### III. CONCLUSION

4 **Q. WHERE ATTACHMENTS WDW-REBUTTAL-1 AND WDW-**  
5 **REBUTTAL-2 PREPARED BY YOU AND UNDER YOUR DIRECTION**  
6 **AND CONTROL?**

7 A. Yes.

8 **Q. DOES THIS CONCLUDE YOUR REBUTTAL TESTIMONY?**

9 A. Yes.



20090429-8017 FERC EDP (Unofficial) 04/20/2009 THIS FILING IS	
Item 1: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Initial (Original) Submission	OR <input type="checkbox"/> Resubmission No. _____

Form 1 Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0021  
(Expires 2/29/2009)  
Form 1-F Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0029  
(Expires 2/28/2009)  
Form 3-Q Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0205  
(Expires 2/28/2009)



## FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature.

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company) Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Year/Period of Report End of <u>2008/Q4</u>
--	--

Name of Respondent 20090429-8017 FERC PDF (Unofficial) Duke Energy Kentucky Inc		This Report Is (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Report End of 2008/Q4
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.				
Line No	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
60	D. Other Power Generation			
61	Operation			
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering			
63	(547) Fuel	228,130	140,063	
64	(548) Generation Expenses	12,363,666	14,313,615	
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	450,428	542,324	
66	(550) Rents	424,596	514,988	
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)	13,466,820	15,510,990	
68	Maintenance			
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	20,697	8,957	
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures	130,414	41,865	
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	2,406,950	1,132,275	
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	538,614	35,295	
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72)	3,096,675	1,218,392	
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73)	16,563,495	16,729,382	
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses			
76	(555) Purchased Power	48,741,108	62,077,740	
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching	114,968	216,412	
78	(557) Other Expenses	-3,052,640	729,679	
79	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78)	45,803,436	63,023,831	
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	190,369,177	186,658,771	
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES			
82	Operation			
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	55,350	98,717	
84	(561) Load Dispatching		178,470	
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability	102,646	66,501	
86	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	43,701	9,523	
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling	-257		
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	709,796	715,531	
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development			
90	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies			
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies			
92	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services	43,274	43,289	
93	(562) Station Expenses	115,821	69,078	
94	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses	22,451	14,348	
95	(564) Underground Lines Expenses			
96	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	16,813,303	17,325,885	
97	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	8,717	61,450	
98	(567) Rents	1,934,700	1,934,700	
99	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)	19,849,502	20,517,492	
100	Maintenance			
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	4,235	7,912	
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures	9,736	10,459	
103	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	2,346		
104	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software	41,700		
105	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment			
106	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant			
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	196,460	79,007	
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	226,912	156,295	
109	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines	2,570		
110	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant	-994	4,145	
111	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)	482,965	259,818	
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 and 111)	20,332,467	20,777,310	



Name of Respondent 20090429-8017 FERC PDF (Unofficial) Duke Energy Kentucky Inc.		This Report Is <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 11	Year/Period of Report End of 2008/Q4
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote				
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
113	3 REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES			
114	Operation			
115	(575.1) Operation Supervision			
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation			
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation			
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation			
119	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation			
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance			
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services	794,621	750,811	
122	(575.8) Rents			
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)	794,621	750,811	
124	Maintenance			
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software			
128	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment			
129	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant			
130	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)			
131	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Exps (Total 123 and 130)	794,621	750,811	
132	4 DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES			
133	Operation			
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering	116,245	216,780	
135	(581) Load Dispatching	436,999	16,680	
136	(582) Station Expenses	325,643	185,125	
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	277,063	353,201	
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses	149,853	54,602	
139	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses	6,975	25,886	
140	(586) Meter Expenses	288,965	29,512	
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	713,015	356,856	
142	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses	413,634	387,983	
143	(589) Rents	494,928	494,928	
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143)	3,223,320	2,121,553	
145	Maintenance			
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	115,351	201,966	
147	(591) Maintenance of Structures	62,996	25,935	
148	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment	298,083	208,730	
149	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	4,314,182	3,788,910	
150	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	311,783	346,369	
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	88,571	105,586	
152	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	96,905	56,301	
153	(597) Maintenance of Meters	239,063	187,054	
154	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	-29,948	37,311	
155	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)	5,496,986	4,958,162	
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)	8,720,306	7,079,715	
157	5 CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES			
158	Operation			
159	(901) Supervision	14,235	24,798	
160	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	986,864	933,492	
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	3,221,753	3,247,759	
162	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	2,564,991	2,675,399	
163	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	-45,234	75,852	
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lines 159 thru 163)	6,741,609	6,957,300	



THIS FILING IS	
Item 1: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Initial (Original) Submission	OR <input type="checkbox"/> Resubmission No. _____

Form 1 Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0021  
(Expires 12/31/2011)  
Form 1-F Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0029  
(Expires 12/31/2011)  
Form 3-Q Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0205  
(Expires 1/31/2012)



**FERC FINANCIAL REPORT**  
**FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of**  
**Major Electric Utilities, Licensees**  
**and Others and Supplemental**  
**Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report**

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature.

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company) Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Year/Period of Report End of <u>2010/Q4</u>
--	--

Name of Respondent Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.		This Report Is (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/15/2011	Year/Period of Report End of 2010/Q4
<b>ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)</b>				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote				
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
60	D Other Power Generation			
61	Operation			
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering			
63	(547) Fuel	268,525	437,608	
64	(548) Generation Expenses	8,558,296	6,374,743	
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	445,288	390,230	
66	(550) Rents	763,686	642,399	
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)	10,035,795	7,844,980	
68	Maintenance			
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	32,476	48,979	
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures	499,798	224,017	
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	4,625,132	3,252,712	
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	135,604	235,341	
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72)	5,293,010	3,761,049	
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73)	15,328,805	11,606,029	
75	E Other Power Supply Expenses			
76	(555) Purchased Power	34,126,610	22,087,441	
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching			
78	(557) Other Expenses	-3,136,806	9,863,496	
79	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78)	30,989,804	31,950,937	
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	184,407,902	186,852,314	
81	2 TRANSMISSION EXPENSES			
82	Operation			
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	6,230	36,352	
84	(561) Load Dispatching			
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability	80,357	67,685	
86	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	194,813	465,193	
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling	15,860	109,693	
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	727,013	717,492	
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development			
90	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies			
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies			
92	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services	42,674	43,698	
93	(562) Station Expenses	116,667	183,302	
94	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses	81,675	203,659	
95	(564) Underground Lines Expenses			
96	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	17,241,235	15,773,589	
97	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	68	23	
98	(567) Rents	1,934,700	1,934,700	
99	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)	20,441,292	19,535,386	
100	Maintenance			
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures	17,440	10,136	
103	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	14,882	10,184	
104	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software	144,297	270,637	
105	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment	60	128	
106	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant			
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	562,193	178,267	
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	295,352	76,996	
109	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines	4,006	6,190	
110	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant			
111	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)	1,036,230	552,538	
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 and 111)	21,479,522	20,087,924	

Name of Respondent		This Report Is	Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.		(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo, Da, Yr) 04/15/2011	End of 2010/Q4
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote				
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
113	<b>3 REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES</b>			
114	Operation			
115	(575.1) Operation Supervision			
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation			
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation			
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation			
119	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation			
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance			
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services	937,155	979,808	
122	(575.8) Rents			
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)	937,155	979,808	
124	Maintenance			
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software			
128	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment			
129	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant			
130	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)			
131	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130)	937,155	979,808	
132	<b>4 DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES</b>			
133	Operation			
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering		18	
135	(581) Load Dispatching	638,351	692,614	
136	(582) Station Expenses	188,606	256,726	
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	252,740	201,871	
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses	374,421	301,112	
139	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses			
140	(586) Meter Expenses	279,853	367,593	
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	883,118	1,046,769	
142	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses	912,956	1,189,254	
143	(589) Rents	494,928	494,928	
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143)	4,024,973	4,550,883	
145	Maintenance			
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
147	(591) Maintenance of Structures	220,745	38,547	
148	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment	349,791	163,365	
149	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	3,598,002	4,588,036	
150	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	267,438	247,921	
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	-64,114	5,052	
152	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	134,879	234,864	
153	(597) Maintenance of Meters	235,559	154,408	
154	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	-27,755	43	
155	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)	4,714,545	5,432,236	
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)	8,739,518	9,983,119	
157	<b>5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES</b>			
158	Operation			
159	(901) Supervision	805	7,843	
160	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	988,901	1,197,835	
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	5,309,327	3,864,114	
162	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	2,760,671	2,309,963	
163	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses			
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lines 159 thru 163)	9,059,704	7,379,755	

THIS FILING IS	
Item 1: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Initial (Original) Submission	OR <input type="checkbox"/> Resubmission No. _____

Form 1 Approved  
OMB No.1902-0021  
(Expires 12/31/2014)  
Form 1-F Approved  
OMB No.1902-0029  
(Expires 12/31/2014)  
Form 3-Q Approved  
OMB No.1902-0205  
(Expires 05/31/2014)



## FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature.

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company) Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Year/Period of Report End of <u>2012/Q4</u>
--	--

Name of Respondent		This Report Is		Date of Report	Year/Period of Report
Duke Energy Kentucky Inc.		(1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original	(2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	(Mo. Da. Yr) / /	End of 2012/Q4
<b>ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)</b>					
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.					
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)		
60	D. Other Power Generation				
61	Operation				
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering				
63	(547) Fuel	305,660	343,466		
64	(548) Generation Expenses	1,202,379	6,524,424		
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	294,809	361,102		
66	(550) Rents	703,096	864,909		
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)	2,505,944	8,093,921		
68	Maintenance				
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	37,084	26,788		
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures	578,342	499,009		
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	3,146,594	5,349,289		
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	177,492	122,360		
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72)	3,937,512	5,997,446		
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73)	6,443,456	14,091,367		
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses				
76	(555) Purchased Power	53,912,270	31,481,422		
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching				
78	(557) Other Expenses	4,009,798	-4,970,557		
79	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78)	57,922,068	26,510,865		
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	187,042,138	179,861,057		
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES				
82	Operation				
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	19,822	6,202		
84					
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability	82,314	77,204		
86	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	124,889	353,009		
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling	17,333	15,661		
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	137,114	882,082		
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development				
90	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies				
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies				
92	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services	26	46,980		
93	(562) Station Expenses	99,625	106,518		
94	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses	40,881	88,323		
95	(564) Underground Lines Expenses				
96	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	11,169,053	27,082,235		
97	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	201,817	2,628,943		
98	(567) Rents	701,774	1,934,161		
99	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)	12,594,396	33,221,318		
100	Maintenance				
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures	9,366	11,375		
103	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	15,655	16,997		
104	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software	141,396	124,924		
105	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment	4,460	4,149		
106	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant				
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	390,270	280,257		
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	295,026	134,549		
109	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines	25,860	9,754		
110	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant				
111	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)	882,035	582,005		
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 and 111)	13,476,431	33,803,323		



Name of Respondent Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.		This Report Is (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) / /	Year/Period of Report End of 2012/Q4
<b>ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)</b>				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.				
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
113	<b>3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES</b>			
114	Operation			
115	(575.1) Operation Supervision			
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation			
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation			
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation			
119	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation			
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance			
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services	1,339,759	908,830	
122	(575.8) Rents			
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)	1,339,759	908,830	
124	Maintenance			
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software			
128	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment			
129	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant			
130	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)			
131	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Expns (Total 123 and 130)	1,339,759	908,830	
132	<b>4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES</b>			
133	Operation			
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering		6,612	
135	(581) Load Dispatching	579,398	476,768	
136	(582) Station Expenses	178,798	179,599	
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	330,177	165,064	
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses	327,769	401,233	
139	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses			
140	(586) Meter Expenses	401,783	405,197	
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	1,106,447	1,028,382	
142	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses	1,084,699	1,569,929	
143	(589) Rents		206,220	
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143)	4,009,049	4,439,004	
145	Maintenance			
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
147	(591) Maintenance of Structures	47,727	49,055	
148	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment	299,410	358,112	
149	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	5,039,680	4,049,889	
150	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	252,329	207,162	
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	50,724	-24,075	
152	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	222,678	146,457	
153	(597) Maintenance of Meters	172,920	193,986	
154	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant			
155	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)	6,085,468	4,980,586	
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)	10,094,517	9,419,590	
157	<b>5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES</b>			
158	Operation			
159	(901) Supervision		402	
160	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	955,148	967,928	
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	4,617,171	5,385,435	
162	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	1,623,077	2,539,854	
163	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	30		
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lines 159 thru 163)	7,195,426	8,893,619	



THIS FILING IS	
Item 1: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Initial (Original) Submission	OR <input type="checkbox"/> Resubmission No. _____

Form 1 Approved  
OMB No.1902-0021  
(Expires 11/30/2016)  
Form 1-F Approved  
OMB No.1902-0029  
(Expires 11/30/2016)  
Form 3-Q Approved  
OMB No.1902-0205  
(Expires 11/30/2016)



## FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature.

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company) Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Year/Period of Report End of <u>2014/Q4</u>
--	--

Name of Respondent Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.		This Report Is (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/17/2015	Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4
<b>ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)</b>				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.				
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
60	D. Other Power Generation			
61	Operation			
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering	338,833	322,726	
63	(547) Fuel	3,634,500	916,422	
64	(548) Generation Expenses	202,828	246,770	
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	1,173,830	646,794	
66	(550) Rents			
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)	5,349,991	2,134,712	
68	Maintenance			
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	49,536	87,668	
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures	502,459	714,371	
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	266,446	276,068	
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	182,642	118,299	
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72)	1,001,083	1,196,406	
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73)	6,351,074	3,331,118	
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses			
76	(555) Purchased Power	94,919,008	45,990,717	
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching	510		
78	(557) Other Expenses	6,755,666	4,971,062	
79	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78)	101,675,184	50,961,779	
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	227,245,343	188,292,296	
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES			
82	Operation			
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	2,225	18,154	
84				
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability	86,039	79,077	
86	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	385,000	106,082	
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling	52,420	14,728	
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services		117,701	
89	(561.5) Reliability Planning and Standards Development	5,516		
90	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies			
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies			
92	(561.8) Reliability Planning and Standards Development Services			
93	(562) Station Expenses	98,548	119,495	
94	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses	83,162	44,712	
95	(564) Underground Lines Expenses			
96	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	11,958,297	8,944,811	
97	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	286,930	130,672	
98	(567) Rents	935		
99	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)	12,959,072	9,575,432	
100	Maintenance			
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	11	11	
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures	7,273	11,359	
103	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	19,511	16,670	
104	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software	151,035	71,029	
105	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment		1,386	
106	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant			
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	315,030	304,018	
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	361,344	225,835	
109	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines	29,132	24,026	
110	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant	5		
111	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)	883,341	654,334	
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 and 111)	13,842,413	10,229,766	

Name of Respondent Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.		This Report Is (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/17/2015	Year/Period of Report End of 2014/Q4
<b>ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)</b>				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.				
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
113	<b>3 REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES</b>			
114	Operation			
115	(575.1) Operation Supervision			
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation			
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation			
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation			
119	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation			
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance			
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services	1,598,163	1,580,293	
122	(575.8) Rents			
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)	1,598,163	1,580,293	
124	Maintenance			
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software			
128	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment			
129	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant			
130	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)			
131	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Exprs (Total 123 and 130)	1,598,163	1,580,293	
132	<b>4 DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES</b>			
133	Operation			
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering	152,126	16,296	
135	(581) Load Dispatching	399,106	596,885	
136	(582) Station Expenses	179,532	217,018	
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	256,911	333,417	
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses	343,318	343,439	
139	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses	28		
140	(586) Meter Expenses	365,137	392,431	
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	1,295,965	1,157,423	
142	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses	2,091,716	1,435,151	
143	(589) Rents	1,713		
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143)	5,085,552	4,492,060	
145	Maintenance			
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	1,994		
147	(591) Maintenance of Structures	21,461	29,318	
148	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment	407,101	292,006	
149	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	4,893,204	4,460,304	
150	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	455,648	359,010	
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	46,032	63,817	
152	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	444,799	396,591	
153	(597) Maintenance of Meters	313,584	179,513	
154	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	6		
155	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)	6,583,829	5,780,559	
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)	11,669,381	10,272,619	
157	<b>5 CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES</b>			
158	Operation			
159	(901) Supervision	132,438	185	
160	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	629,704	906,305	
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	4,689,485	4,260,297	
162	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	1,193,055	1,328,084	
163	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	542	158	
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lines 159 thru 163)	6,645,224	6,495,029	

THIS FILING IS	
Item 1: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Initial (Original) Submission	OR <input type="checkbox"/> Resubmission No. _____

Form 1 Approved  
OMB No.1902-0021  
(Expires 12/31/2019)  
Form 1-F Approved  
OMB No.1902-0029  
(Expires 12/31/2019)  
Form 3-Q Approved  
OMB No.1902-0205  
(Expires 12/31/2019)



**FERC FINANCIAL REPORT  
FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of  
Major Electric Utilities, Licensees  
and Others and Supplemental  
Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report**

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature.

<b>Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company)</b> Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	<b>Year/Period of Report</b> End of <u>2016/Q4</u>
---	---

Name of Respondent Duka Energy Kentucky, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
<b>ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)</b>				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.				
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
60	D. Other Power Generation			
61	Operation			
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering	387,652	381,215	
63	(547) Fuel	2,274,241	5,426,433	
64	(548) Generation Expenses	272,293	287,728	
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	1,036,079	1,134,516	
66	(550) Rents			
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)	3,970,265	7,229,892	
68	Maintenance			
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	43,717	14,590	
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures	458,636	348,973	
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	2,545,942	540,800	
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	188,372	177,438	
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72)	3,236,667	1,081,801	
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73)	7,206,932	8,311,693	
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses			
76	(555) Purchased Power	41,650,445	32,566,220	
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching	1,080	868	
78	(557) Other Expenses	13,422,745	5,932,609	
79	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78)	55,074,270	38,499,697	
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	186,570,859	195,643,640	
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES			
82	Operation			
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	3,132	7,699	
84				
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability	104,843	101,477	
86	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	490,530	405,611	
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling	68,624	55,813	
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	1,460,340		
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development	470	902	
90	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies			
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies			
92	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services			
93	(562) Station Expenses	107,358	116,017	
94	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses	16,744	103,310	
95	(564) Underground Lines Expenses			
96	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	15,553,606	14,117,924	
97	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	629,025	409,751	
98	(567) Rents	1,668	618	
99	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)	18,436,340	15,319,122	
100	Maintenance			
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering			
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures	39,988	21,868	
103	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	2,499	1,182	
104	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software	199,640	262,370	
105	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment			
106	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant			
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	329,419	279,482	
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	409,659	299,887	
109	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines			
110	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant			
111	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)	981,205	864,789	
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 and 111)	19,417,545	16,183,911	



Name of Respondent Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.		This Report Is: (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo, Da, Yr) 04/13/2017	Year/Period of Report End of 2016/Q4
<b>ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)</b>				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.				
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
113	<b>3. REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES</b>			
114	Operation			
115	(575.1) Operation Supervision			
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation			
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation			
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation			
119	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation			
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance			
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services	1,731,904	1,707,710	
122	(575.8) Rents			
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)	1,731,904	1,707,710	
124	Maintenance			
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software			
128	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment			
129	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant			
130	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)			
131	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Exprs (Total 123 and 130)	1,731,904	1,707,710	
132	<b>4. DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES</b>			
133	Operation			
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering	73,050	116,441	
135	(581) Load Dispatching	415,043	408,871	
136	(582) Station Expenses	180,635	242,979	
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	457,035	411,742	
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses	384,842	402,279	
139	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses			
140	(586) Meter Expenses	423,752	259,486	
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	1,078,774	1,233,268	
142	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses	2,469,103	1,861,461	
143	(589) Rents	116,699	32,837	
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143)	5,598,933	4,969,164	
145	Maintenance			
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering		1,473	
147	(591) Maintenance of Structures	13,547	24,691	
148	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment	470,448	369,292	
149	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	5,716,388	5,950,958	
150	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	291,514	328,761	
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	32,259	37,047	
152	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	471,621	376,424	
153	(597) Maintenance of Meters	334,178	390,567	
154	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant		81	
155	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)	7,329,955	7,479,294	
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)	12,928,888	12,448,458	
157	<b>5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES</b>			
158	Operation			
159	(901) Supervision	246,056	239,717	
160	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	844,643	930,040	
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	4,810,532	4,664,976	
162	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	316,593	762,801	
163	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	455	1,083	
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lines 159 thru 163)	6,218,279	6,598,617	



20190415-8042 FERC DDF (Unofficial) 04/12/2019 THIS FILING IS	
Item 1: <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Initial (Original) Submission	OR <input type="checkbox"/> Resubmission No. _____

Form 1 Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0021  
(Expires 12/31/2019)  
Form 1-F Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0029  
(Expires 12/31/2019)  
Form 3-Q Approved  
OMB No. 1902-0205  
(Expires 12/31/2019)



## FERC FINANCIAL REPORT FERC FORM No. 1: Annual Report of Major Electric Utilities, Licensees and Others and Supplemental Form 3-Q: Quarterly Financial Report

These reports are mandatory under the Federal Power Act, Sections 3, 4(a), 304 and 309, and 18 CFR 141.1 and 141.400. Failure to report may result in criminal fines, civil penalties and other sanctions as provided by law. The Federal Energy Regulatory Commission does not consider these reports to be of confidential nature.

Exact Legal Name of Respondent (Company) Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.	Year/Period of Report End of <u>2018/Q4</u>
--	--


Name of Respondent 20190415-8042 FERC PDF (Unofficial) Duke Energy Kentucky Inc.		This Report Is (1) <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> An Original (2) <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission		Date of Report (Mo. Da. Yr) 04/12/2019	Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)					
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote					
Line No.	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)		
60	D. Other Power Generation				
61	Operation				
62	(546) Operation Supervision and Engineering	392,525	409,170		
63	(547) Fuel	8,541,559	1,920,479		
64	(548) Generation Expenses	342,235	334,915		
65	(549) Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Expenses	948,145	965,092		
66	(550) Rents				
67	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 62 thru 66)	10,224,464	3,629,656		
68	Maintenance				
69	(551) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	206,662	84,829		
70	(552) Maintenance of Structures	392,714	280,302		
71	(553) Maintenance of Generating and Electric Plant	247,356	2,387,546		
72	(554) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Other Power Generation Plant	326,663	296,614		
73	TOTAL Maintenance (Enter Total of lines 69 thru 72)	1,173,395	3,049,291		
74	TOTAL Power Production Expenses-Other Power (Enter Tot of 67 & 73)	11,397,859	6,678,947		
75	E. Other Power Supply Expenses				
76	(555) Purchased Power	75,625,084	31,557,546		
77	(556) System Control and Load Dispatching	1,460	1,246		
78	(557) Other Expenses	2,538,182	6,225,805		
79	TOTAL Other Power Supply Exp (Enter Total of lines 76 thru 78)	78,164,726	37,784,597		
80	TOTAL Power Production Expenses (Total of lines 21, 41, 59, 74 & 79)	199,379,255	171,676,208		
81	2. TRANSMISSION EXPENSES				
82	Operation				
83	(560) Operation Supervision and Engineering	2,518	2,789		
84					
85	(561.1) Load Dispatch-Reliability	93,821	94,788		
86	(561.2) Load Dispatch-Monitor and Operate Transmission System	435,265	435,117		
87	(561.3) Load Dispatch-Transmission Service and Scheduling	59,242	59,082		
88	(561.4) Scheduling, System Control and Dispatch Services	3,046,615	1,877,059		
89	(561.5) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development		1,424		
90	(561.6) Transmission Service Studies				
91	(561.7) Generation Interconnection Studies				
92	(561.8) Reliability, Planning and Standards Development Services	-6,392,346	666,832		
93	(562) Station Expenses	148,685	111,250		
94	(563) Overhead Lines Expenses	33,532	46,121		
95	(564) Underground Lines Expenses				
96	(565) Transmission of Electricity by Others	13,909,634	12,797,078		
97	(566) Miscellaneous Transmission Expenses	466,517	481,220		
98	(567) Rents				
99	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 83 thru 98)	11,823,483	16,572,760		
100	Maintenance				
101	(568) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering				
102	(569) Maintenance of Structures	29,250	8,929		
103	(569.1) Maintenance of Computer Hardware	1,011	615		
104	(569.2) Maintenance of Computer Software	134,506	97,287		
105	(569.3) Maintenance of Communication Equipment				
106	(569.4) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Regional Transmission Plant				
107	(570) Maintenance of Station Equipment	255,031	335,680		
108	(571) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	428,751	230,761		
109	(572) Maintenance of Underground Lines				
110	(573) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Transmission Plant	2,108			
111	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 101 thru 110)	850,657	673,272		
112	TOTAL Transmission Expenses (Total of lines 99 and 111)	12,674,140	17,246,032		

Name of Respondent 20190415-8042 FERC PDF (Unofficial) Duke Energy Kentucky, Inc.		This Report Is <input checked="" type="checkbox"/> Original <input type="checkbox"/> A Resubmission	Date of Report (Mo. Da. Yr) 04/12/2019	Year/Period of Report End of 2018/Q4
ELECTRIC OPERATION AND MAINTENANCE EXPENSES (Continued)				
If the amount for previous year is not derived from previously reported figures, explain in footnote.				
Line No	Account (a)	Amount for Current Year (b)	Amount for Previous Year (c)	
113	3 REGIONAL MARKET EXPENSES			
114	Operation			
115	(575.1) Operation Supervision			
116	(575.2) Day-Ahead and Real-Time Market Facilitation			
117	(575.3) Transmission Rights Market Facilitation			
118	(575.4) Capacity Market Facilitation			
119	(575.5) Ancillary Services Market Facilitation			
120	(575.6) Market Monitoring and Compliance			
121	(575.7) Market Facilitation, Monitoring and Compliance Services	1,689,716	1,870,407	
122	(575.8) Rents			
123	Total Operation (Lines 115 thru 122)	1,689,716	1,870,407	
124	Maintenance			
125	(576.1) Maintenance of Structures and Improvements			
126	(576.2) Maintenance of Computer Hardware			
127	(576.3) Maintenance of Computer Software			
128	(576.4) Maintenance of Communication Equipment			
129	(576.5) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Market Operation Plant			
130	Total Maintenance (Lines 125 thru 129)			
131	TOTAL Regional Transmission and Market Op Exprs (Total 123 and 130)	1,689,716	1,870,407	
132	4 DISTRIBUTION EXPENSES			
133	Operation			
134	(580) Operation Supervision and Engineering	116,063	45,381	
135	(581) Load Dispatching	345,581	415,686	
136	(582) Station Expenses	61,654	187,322	
137	(583) Overhead Line Expenses	192,433	171,769	
138	(584) Underground Line Expenses	318,756	405,387	
139	(585) Street Lighting and Signal System Expenses			
140	(586) Meter Expenses	625,332	837,430	
141	(587) Customer Installations Expenses	961,447	623,309	
142	(588) Miscellaneous Expenses	2,539,530	2,431,263	
143	(589) Rents	-21,469	-28,173	
144	TOTAL Operation (Enter Total of lines 134 thru 143)	5,139,327	5,089,374	
145	Maintenance			
146	(590) Maintenance Supervision and Engineering	84,317		
147	(591) Maintenance of Structures	8,247	4,020	
148	(592) Maintenance of Station Equipment	302,347	314,089	
149	(593) Maintenance of Overhead Lines	7,796,853	10,909,894	
150	(594) Maintenance of Underground Lines	268,976	621,980	
151	(595) Maintenance of Line Transformers	231,011	457,602	
152	(596) Maintenance of Street Lighting and Signal Systems	352,595	458,640	
153	(597) Maintenance of Meters	306,149	334,384	
154	(598) Maintenance of Miscellaneous Distribution Plant	6,587		
155	TOTAL Maintenance (Total of lines 146 thru 154)	9,359,082	13,100,609	
156	TOTAL Distribution Expenses (Total of lines 144 and 155)	14,498,409	18,189,983	
157	5. CUSTOMER ACCOUNTS EXPENSES			
158	Operation			
159	(901) Supervision	271,402	271,798	
160	(902) Meter Reading Expenses	534,343	903,386	
161	(903) Customer Records and Collection Expenses	4,195,665	4,302,161	
162	(904) Uncollectible Accounts	-7,252	-35,509	
163	(905) Miscellaneous Customer Accounts Expenses	381	451	
164	TOTAL Customer Accounts Expenses (Total of lines 159 thru 163)	4,994,539	5,442,287	

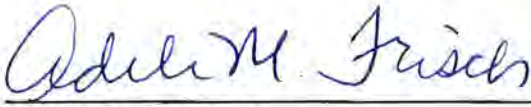
**VERIFICATION**

STATE OF OHIO                    )  
  )  
COUNTY OF HAMILTON        )        SS:

The undersigned, William Don Wathen Jr., Director of Rates & Regulatory Strategy, being duly sworn, deposes and says that he has personal knowledge of the matters set forth in the foregoing rebuttal testimony and that it is true and correct to the best of his knowledge, information and belief.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
William Don Wathen Jr., Affiant

Subscribed and sworn to before me by William Don Wathen Jr., on this 17<sup>TH</sup> day of JANUARY, 2020.

  
\_\_\_\_\_  
NOTARY PUBLIC



ADELE M. FRISCH  
Notary Public, State of Ohio  
My Commission Expires 01-05-2024

My Commission Expires: 1/5/2024